

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

An Appropriate  
Prayer For The Whole Earth.

We pray Thee, O Lord-

To make the Love of Christ to be known  
all over the earth;

To let the Love of Christ drive out the  
spirit of hatred and of fear from the hearts  
of men all over the earth;

To make wars to cease all over the earth;

To let the Honour of Christ be the motive  
for all the activities of Thy Church all over  
the earth;

To make the Gospel of Christ to spread to  
all peoples all over the earth;

To make the Kingdom of Christ transform all  
human life and human activities all over  
the earth;

To let the Glory of Christ be seen in the lives  
of His people all over the earth;

We ask all this to Thine honour and glory through  
Him Who is the Saviour of men all over the earth,  
Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

Look, we beseech Thee, O Lord, upon the people of this  
land, and grant that in these difficult days they may  
walk worthy of their Christian profession.

Grant us the loving fear of Thy most holy name; the  
hope that can never be too brave: the humility that  
can never be too deep: the patience that can never  
be too long: the courage that can never be too endur-  
ing: and enable us by patient continuance in well-  
doing to glorify Thy name: through Jesus Christ our  
Lord. Amen.

-----  
H Y M N S      F O R      S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G .	5	-	207	-	280	-	.
E V E N I N G .	254	-	517	-	260	-	477.

John 5. 5. "A sower went forth to sow".

Many years ago, in the Falklands, as in most other parts  
of the world, Bishops, Parsons, and Laymen started to  
sow the seed which is the Word of God in these new fields.  
They at first built a frame building for a church then  
their efforts and enthusiasm were rewarded by the con-  
struction of this beautiful Cathedral, which is the  
Cathedral for the whole of South America. They were  
most anxious that the seed should have every opportuni-  
ty. Accordingly "A Sower went forth to sow".

Let us look at the parable in the light of our own  
Parish, and assume the presence of four men with the  
following names, Alfred, Horace, Edwin, Albert.  
Please note before I proceed-I am not referring to  
particular persons, all four characters are fictitious,  
Alfred never interested, he had heard the Gospel preached  
he had heard of such things as the Incarnation,  
Atonement, and redemption, but he never knew what they  
meant. He knew people went to Church and to Communion,  
he had often been asked to attend classes and be con-  
firmed. But he could not be bothered. He was inver-  
tebrate, useless, jelly-fishy, usually found at the  
corner of the street holding up the lamp-post.  
Of course he soon drifted away, there was nothing to  
prevent him.

More might be said about Horace but not much more.  
He was a nice lad but shallow, no depth of character,  
Confirmed because most of his mates were-driven to  
Communion 4 or 5 times a year by his mother, always  
intending to say his prayers but never succeeding,  
often meaning to make his Communion but generally over-  
sleeping. Volunteer to do anything and say, "I for-  
got." In Short one of those who "mean well" and stop at  
that. Then there comes the time when he gets chipped  
in the workshop about going to church, and his girl  
wants to be taken out on Sunday Morning. So he fell  
away, pity, nice fellow, "meant well". Just another  
of those who nearly break Parsons' Hearts. "But  
he that receiveth the seed into stony ground, endureth  
for a while, but when tribulation or persecution ariseth

because of the word, at once he is offended. Edwin was, even as a youngster, a smart lad, plenty of brains and push, always keen on getting on, keen in money. Not content to stand at the corner of the street, on the contrary he soon left the choir, because he got a job on Sundays, he saved a bit of money, and "went away" not in the least sorrowful for he had great possessions, and always put them first, before the giver. Too clever by half was Edwin, much too clever for God.

"And some seed fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked it".

There remains honest, steady old Albert. At no time was there anything very thrilling or exciting about him, he was never very brilliant, never much to look at. But he is the salt of the earth, in other words one of the finest persons in the world, and the stuff of which the Saints in Heaven are made. This is how he became so.

When he was a boy in Sunday School, he took the trouble to do his lessons, when he became older he listened to Sermons. When he grew to manhood he read and thought. But above all he PRAYED even as a little chap. "He that heareth the word and understandeth it."

It is the understanding which germinates the seed. And it is prayer more than anything else which enables a man to know and begin to understand God.

Albert is now a faithful and steady husband, a Father who loves his children, a man who is respected by his fellow workmen. The Padre at the Altar on Sunday morning knows Albert is kneeling behind him.

But Albert would be most surprised and confused if he knew how wide was his influence, and what people thought of him. "And he that receiveth the seed into good ground is he that heareth the word and understandeth it".

The bored, the shallow, the cute and the good, the blase and the fickle, the cynic and the saint still they grow together in the field which was bought many years ago, still they strive side by side "until the Harvest". The reapers are the Angels.

Why not all try to be Alberts ?

"Who hath ears to hear let him hear".

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FAIRLAND STORE.

Have you tried our Fry's 4 Foods in One ?  
(containing Milk, Malt, Eggs, Cocoa.)

A wonderful food tonic, invigorates the weak and promotes restful sleep to all.

Buy a tin to-day and enjoy these blessings. 1/6. & 2/11.  
Cadbury's Bourn-vita, the ideal food drink and nerve tonic, and look at the price only 1/9 & 3/4, per tin.

Baby Cream Rusks 2/6 lb. Provost Oat Biscuits 1/- 1/2-lb.

Cheese Savouries, a real appetiser, reduced to 2/- lb.

Pineapple Cubes smalls 9d. 2 1/2's only 1/1d.

Pears 2 1/2's 1/2d. & 1/3d. Peaches smalls 9d. 2 1/2's 1/3d.

Cut Mixed Peel 1/2d. 1-lb. packet. Tomato Juice 9d. tin.

Finest small Peas only 7d. small and 1/- large tins.

Marrowfat Peas 9d. tin. Finest Peeled Tomatoes large 1/2d.

F C R S A L E .

- 1 Double Bedstead & Feather Mattress.
- 1 Easy Chair, Stair Rods & Carpet.
- 1 Gramophone & Quantity of Records.
- Lengths of Oil-Cloths.

Apply to Mrs T. Lee.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores made last week were;-

<u>Monday.</u>		<u>Friday.</u>	
W. J. Grierson	100	W. J. Grierson	100
C. F. Sheppard	100	A. I. Fleuret	99
J. R. Gleadell	100	K. Lellman.	99
W. J. Bowles	99	E. J. McAtasney	99
A. V. Summers	98	J. R. Gleadell	98
E. J. McAtasney	98	C. F. Sheppard	98
L. Reive	97	L. Reive	98
E. Smith	97	W. Browning	98

BOYS.

B. Jones	92.	F. Biggs	89	L. Federsen	87
		B. McAtasney	87.		

PRIZE WINNERS.

Sealed Scores W. Aldridge, N. Paice.

Spocns A Class W. J. Grierson.

Spoons B Class K. Lellman.

TO OUR READERS.

Dear Readers:

As the News Weekly begins its second year of publication, we take this opportunity of thanking you all for your support in the past and to solicit your co-operation in our second year. We are well aware of the fact that our effort has not been as successful as you would wish. At times we have been very hard "Pushed" for something to print, and at other times just as hard "pushed" for something we did print. However, we are doing our best, and hope to improve as we gather experience. We will be glad to receive and publish, items of local interest. Letters to the Editor for publication must be signed by the author, but we will withhold your name from publication if you so desire it,

Yours Faithfully,

G. K. Lowe,  
Editor.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Fresh Fruits expected by the S.S. "Lafonia".

Bananas - Oranges - Tangerines -

Lemons - Onions -

Beetroot - Eggs - Cabbage -

Also, A large assortment of MURRAY'S

Confectionery - and other goods.

+++++







AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of June, 1939.

Hours of Sunshine.....	57.5
Number of days on which rain fell.....	29
Total rainfall.....	1.91 ins.
Average maximum daily temperature.....	38°
Average minimum daily temperature.....	30°
Highest maximum temperature recorded on Thursday 1st.....	45°
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Monday 26th.....	20°

D. S. A. Weir.  
AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 15th July, 1939.

<u>Monday. 10th.</u>	Recruits Drill... ..	6.0.p.m.
	No. 2 Section -Instruction ...	7.0.p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ...	8.0.p.m.
<u>Tuesday. 11th.</u>	Badminton ... ..	8.0.p.m.
<u>Wednesday. 12th.</u>	N. C. Os. & Candidates ...	7.0.p.m.
<u>Thursday. 13th.</u>	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys	6.0.p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Ladies	8.0.p.m.
	Defence Force Band -Practice	7.30.p.m.
<u>Friday. 14th.</u>	Recruits Drill... ..	6.0.p.m.
	No. 1 Section -Instruction ...	7.0.p.m.
	Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men ...	8.0.p.m.
<u>Saturday. 15th.</u>	Badminton ... ..	7.0.p.m.
	Sweepstake - Miniature Rifle Club.	

A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Adjutant, F. I. Defence Force.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor,  
F. I. News Weekly & Church Bulletin.

Dear Sir:

I have been watching your columns for some time, expecting to see comment on the statement published in your issues concerning the buying of a Seaplane for the Falklands.

As I understand the statement, the seaplane is offered as a substitute for roads in developing better communications throughout the Islands. Surely this proposition should have brought some comment from the members of the Stanley Motor Club or other people interested in making Stanley more accessible to Camp people. The original cost of the plane is estimated at £3000 to £6000, the annual upkeep and salaries of pilots will amount to at least £3000 to £4000 and for this sum we will presumably get a passenger service and a mail service, at least once a month to the various stations in the camp. As the plane will only carry about seven passengers, I do not see how the fares can be within the reach of Shepherds and Navvies, or people with large families (always providing that the plane is in running order and not laid up awaiting the arrival of the "Lafonia" with new parts or petrol.)

As for the value of a plane in emergency cases, which the Speed Boat, due to unfavourable weather conditions, is unable to undertake, it seems to me that the same weather conditions, - fog, gales and high seas, make unsuitable flying conditions, particularly as the Pilot can hardly be expected to have knowledge of the coast line and the general geography of the Falklands, and there are so few lands marks to enable him to get his bearings.

For this reason, a plane does not seem to be a practical means of transporting hospital cases to Stanley. The same statement says that as long as unemployment remains a problem, the purchase of a plane is a financial impossibility.

And as long as Camp life remains so unattractive to the

younger generation in Stanley just so long will we have the unemployment problem to deal with. The way to break this vicious circle would seem to be to provide employment by building roads into the Camp, thus making camp life less isolated and more attractive to the youth of the Colony. This might perhaps take twenty years to complete, but if we consider what would have been spent on a plane, and consider what the same plane would be worth at the end of twenty years; and when we consider the useful employment which will have been given, and the very real transformation which will have been made in the Colony, I think there will be no doubt which is the better course to pursue.

May I add, that this is a,  
Woman's Point of View.

.....  
GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 44.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th July, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MISS C. A. NEWING,

as Clerk, Grade V, in the Agricultural Department,  
with effect from the 1st of January, 1939.

\*By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

" GLOBE STORE."

We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace.

This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such time as the building of country roads is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams

Agents for MORRIS Motorcars  
MORRIS Commercial Cars, and  
MORRIS Marine Engines.

Agents for "CATERAC" Caterpillar Tractors  
and road building equipment.

Distributors for "DUNLOP" Tyres, Tubes,  
Animal Drawn Vehicle Equipment, etc.

Agents for "DUCKHAM'S" Lubricating Oils,  
"Adcoid" Petrol Tonic Tablets etc.

Agents for "TEXACO" Petrol and Paraffin.

Agents for "HERCULES" Bicycles.

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday 29th, 1939.

Mrs A. Bonner	95
Mrs S. Newman	94 (2)
Mrs W. J. Grierson	94 (2)
Mrs L. Aldridge	93 (2)
Miss N. Hansen	91
Mrs S. Aldridge	91
Mrs A. Pettersson	90
Miss M. McAtasney	89 (3)

.....  
S T A N L E Y M O T O R C L U B .

Members are reminded that the Annual Subscription of 1/- is now due. It was decided at the General Meeting to reduce the Annual Subscription from 2/6 to 1/-.

Subscriptions will be received at the Falkland Store or Cathedral Printing Office.

G. K. Lowe,

Hon. Secretary. S.M.C.  
.....

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
5th. July 1939.

Dear Mr. Editor,

Please insert the following in this weeks issue:-

As Agents for AUSTIN MOTOR CARS, COMMERCIAL VEHICLES, VANS, MARINE ENGINES and all other AUSTIN PRODUCTS we must support the Globe Store opinion regarding the lack of roads in this Colony.

The great possibilities of motor traffic to the Colony will never be realized until the Islands have suitable road communications.

McAtasney & Sedgwick.

=====

P O S T - O F F I C E ----- N O T I C E .  
P R O V I S I O N A L .

Per "Lafonia". MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 1.p.m. on Friday the 14th. day of July 1939. REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Friday the 14th. day of July 1939. ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South America will be received not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 14th. day of July 1939.

N O T E .

To avoid congestion at the Post Office during the incoming mail of the 11th July, the public are requested to co-operate by applying for Money Orders and Postal Orders as early as possible.

J. Bound,  
for Ag. Colonial Postmaster.  
=====

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made  
it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the  
world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in  
a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to  
suit your needs and your pocket.

~~~~~  
To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Sick Visiting.

"I was in bed for three weeks and he never as much as came near me". Such is the very frequent accusation made by church people against their Parson. But have you ever stopped to ask yourself the question. "Does the Parson know you are ill?" Members of the Cathedral will render a very valuable service if they would communicate with the Deanery when they hear of a member being ill. It so often happens that the Parson is the one of the last persons to hear of illness amongst his people.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

Entries for the Dart Tournament will close  
Wednesday, 19th July, 1939.

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

6th Sunday after Trinity.

|         |     |     |     |    |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| MORNING | 671 | 299 | 700 |    |
| Evening | 215 | 184 | 176 | 20 |

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

Matthew 7; 24 - 27. "The Two Builders"

This parable marks the close of Our Lord's sermon on the mount. Jesus has been preaching to a vast and interested multitude. They have listened to him with mingled amazement and gladness. In conclusion he tells them, as he tells us, that it is not enough to listen, even though we listen with reverent approval. It is not enough to listen, even though we listen with keen appreciation and with emotions deeply stirred. If our listening is to be of any worth, it must lead to action. We must not only hear, we must obey. It was to enforce this truth that Jesus told the story of the two builders whose buildings were tested by the storm.

1. The first fact that Jesus brings home to our hearts in this story is that all who hear are builders. Of course we build, whether we hear or not, but it is to the hearers that he is confining himself in this parable. All who hear, he tells us, are builders. These builders he divides into two classes. There are the wise builders, and there are the foolish. Jesus, as we have noticed before, is constantly dividing folks into two groups. There are those who have the wedding garment, and those who do not. There are those who travel the broad way, and there are those who travel the narrow. There are those who are spiritually alive, and those who are spiritually dead. Now, the wise man is a builder. He is constructing something. He is building his own character. He is building his soul's home. He is building the temple in which he is to spend eternity. The same is equally true of the foolish man. He, too, is constructing the temple or hovel in which he is going to spend eternity. Both alike are the builders. This is true of all of us. We are building all the time, whether wisely or foolishly. We are building by everything that we do. We are building by every thought that we think. We are building by every word that we speak, every dream that we dream. All these go to make up the material that enters into the structure that we

are building for the ages.

Some of us are putting some shoddy stuff into our buildings. We are putting material that cannot stand the test of the storm. The oaths that we swear, when we pass by on the other side, when our help is needed, all this is very poor stuff to put into our soul's temple.. The thoughtless remarks injuring others- by these things we put some very flimsy stuff into our building.

Then some are building staunchly and beautifully. The widow and her two mites was strong sturdy material. But whether we are building wisely or foolishly, we are all building. Nor are our lives fragmentary things.

They are not so much brick and lumber and mortar, and nails flung into confusion. Every life is a whole, with certain definite moral characteristics. For instance, when the O.T. tells us that a certain king did evil in the sight of the Lord, that does not mean that every act of his life was necessarily wicked. It means only that the man was inwardly evil and that therefore, the prevailing tone of his life was of the same character. Likewise, when it says of another, that he did that which was right in the sight of the Lord, this does not mean that every act of his life was perfect, but that its prevailing tone was upright and pure. But whether wisely or foolishly, we are all building.

2. The second fact that our Lord brings to our attention is this, that the buildings that we are constructing, the characters we are making are going to be tested. For this reason we are not to build for fair weather only. We must build with a view to hours of crises. We must build with a view to times of tempest. For sooner or later, to all the time of testing comes. Just how it is coming we do not know. It does not come to all alike.

(a) Sometimes it comes in the guise of a great temptation. We are brought suddenly face to face with an inducement to do evil that we feel, if we accept, must line our pathway with roses.. If we refuse, life will become a desert. One of the most persistent prayers we can make is, "Lead us not into temptation" It is a

wise prayer. We need to pray it, every one of us.

(b) The storm may come in the guise of some bitter personal loss. Loss of home, of life's savings. Or even worse still it may mean the loss of a loved one. I wonder when the storm comes if we will be able to say with Job. "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away blessed be the same of the Lord."

Or what is even harder to bear if we read Job's record aright, there may come to us the complete loss of health. May be called upon to suffer weeks before death. I wonder if a storm like that comes to us if we can stand up against it bravely enough to say "Though he slay me, yet will I trust him."

3. Some are not going to be able to stand the test. This is true of all whose lives are not founded upon himself and his teaching. What a bold & daring declaration. Yet he makes it and makes it without the slightest flinching. He makes it without the least modification. "If you do not build on me," he says frankly, your house will not stand.

Then there are those who are going to pass through the testing with out loss. And we want so much to be among those. There are those who are going to outride all storms, weather all gales, This is true of all who have builded their lives upon our Lord. It shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water. He remains steadfast. He is unhurt amidst the crash of tempests and the wreck of worlds. "For the world passeth away and the thereof but he that doeth the will of God abideth forever".

Such are the stupendous claims of Our Lord, and these high claims have been vindicated countless millions of times, lives builded on him really do stand the test.

.....

Malvina House,  
Falkland Islands.

Dear Mr. Editor.

So many people are accusing me of having written the letter in your last issue signed "Woman's Point of View" that I feel I must say that I definitely did not write that letter. I do not know who wrote it - but I wish with all my heart I had written it as it so exactly states my thoughts on the subject. I think I am in a position to feel the need of roads as much as most people out here as I have travelled on that unspeakable Estancia track for more years than I care to remember - I am still travelling it. Up until three years ago not one single thing had ever been done to improve the riding track. The few bridges etc. that were put up there have made a decided improvement but there is such a great need for more. The camp people have never asked for very much, but I think the time has come when we should be given the one great boon we crave - roads on which we could travel in some degree of comfort whether we are sick or well. It seems it would be such a happy solution of the unemployment question - the unemployed want work, and we want roads - why not combine the two and confer a lasting benefit in the Colony?

My sincere thanks to the writer of the aforementioned letter, and also "Motorist", who both have expressed my ideas in a far better way than I ever could have done.

Yours etc.

Wynnifred Felton.

-----  
-----  
-----

Stanley,  
11th July, 1939.

Dear Sir,

I trust you will have space in your interesting little paper to publish this letter. In your issue of 6th July there appears a very beautiful and as you say appropriate prayer for the whole earth, followed on the following pages by your Weekly Sermon. "A Sower went forth to sow". Later on we read two letters concerning the crying need of roads to open up The Colony, backed up by Advertisements from business firms in Stanley, adverts which can only appeal to the idle rich and those with money to burn.

The same person will disagree with your correspondents that roads throughout the Colony would be a boon to all if such a scheme were financially possible but; let us look at the matter from another angle! for what reason should roads be built by the Government at such an enormous expense and no possible return for it? are we ever likely to buy local produce in Stanley? milk, butter, eggs, cheese, etc, brought in to market, or do those who are continually crying out for camp roads want to sell motor vehicles and so transport foreign produce. "Argentine Butter, Danish Milk, Uruguayan Eggs etc, to the Camp Stations.

"That the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace does not make one weep nearly so much as the fact of those commodities just mentioned being imported, and it is still more tearful to know that many stations depend upon merchants in Stanley to supply them with "even milk. It is a criminal disgrace that between 1923 and 1932; 842,953 Sheep were lost and absolutely unaccountful for, now this vast "flock", 200,000 more than in the Country now, if valued at 8/- per head gives us the sum of £337,184, =4=0 !!! what an enormous sum of money to have been lost! would this not have completed all main and branch roads through the Colony? I think so Sir, roads everywhere all Sheperd's houses linked by telephone, no unemployment, and one might suggest even a "Seaplane."

I cannot imagine any sane person believing road making to be a Solution of the unemployment problem, one hopes there is a drastic change of policy coming which can only mean that farming must be improved, any improvement must come from the land and when we see the large numbers of Children coming from School daily who in the near future must find employment also 60 or 70 men on relief work. Then we say without hesitation get on with the good work, and make the land carry all the stock possible and produce all the foods stuffs it can, hardly trying to put our little Colony on a par with other Sheep Countries and not keep in the same deep rut of a century ago.

The "Vicious Circle" complained of by one of your correspondents has been compassed by the land owners and capitalists by their selfish and apathetic attitude towards development of the Colony and not by the Government or lack of roads. Develop the country first and roads will quickly follow, it is the essence of selfishness for a few to demand roads, as apart from rare cases of sickness at present only a few motorists could enjoy the thrill of tearing over roads made at the cost of many thousands of pounds, maybe taking to the Camp Stations butter and milk, with no return freight.

As in your Sermon Sir "A Sower went forth to Sow" and like Edwin we find it in the Falklands. And some seed fell among Thorns and the Thorns sprang up and choked it." If we all and particularly those who own the Country, like Albert were to clear the weeds and thorns then the reapers would be the whole Community.

Yours faithfully,

A Native.

.....  
NOTE . POST OFFICE.

It is probable that the closing hour for ordinary mails will be extended further depending on the time of departure of S, S. "Lafonia".  
 .....

D I D Y O U K N O W .

A Sweepstake is being run on a Dart Competition.

For a Shield Presented by Mr Les. Hardy.

Tickets On Sale at the Usual Places.

1/- per Ticket.

Conditions Less Expences.

1st Prize 50%

2nd " 30%

3 Competitors Divide 20%.

1st Sellers Prize £1 - 0 - 0

2nd " " - 10 - 0.

Should the amount collected be over £35-.-.

There will be 5 Consolation Prizes of £1-.-. each.

B U Y Y O U R T I C K E T S E A R L Y ,  
 to save dis-appointment.

Only a Limited Quantity On S A L E .

A. Pettersson Jnr.

.....  
 .....







McAtasney & Sedgwick. Falkland Store.

The following represents just a few of the Goods expected by the "LAFONIA" today:-

Ladies Shoes, Frocks, Pixies, Hose, Gloves, Rubber Boots, Wristlet Watches etc. etc.

Girls' Navy Coats, Rubber Boots, Baby Frocks, Shoes, Wool Coats etc, etc.

Men's Youths' & Boys' Blue Suits, Raincoats, Rubber Boots, Caps, Overalls, Flannel Trousers etc.

Tokalon Preparations, Hot Water Bottles, Thermos Flasks.

Watches & Clocks, Cabin Trunks & Suit Cases,

Wireless Batteries, Pedigree Prams, Folders & Pram Rugs etc.

Kemdex, Fynnon Salts, Brylcreem, Wikelp, Cod Liver Oil Caps. Halibut Oil Capsules, Tooth Pastes etc. etc. etc.

Electric Razors, Dart, Boards, Feather Brass Darts etc.

TOM LONG TOBACCO.

.....  
S H I P P I N G N E W S .

The S. S. "Lafonia" is expected to arrive in Stanley late to-night or early to-morrow morning. We understand the lateness of "Lafonia's" arrival is due to her having made two deviations on the West Falklands for medical cases.  
.....

HOW I GOT AWAY.

About midday last Tuesday the people living or working in Ross Road were treated to a display of bull fighting. Two oxen which were being driven to the F. I. Co's slaughter house decided they were too young to be killed so took to the water nearby but on emerging were roped and tied to the post to await the butchers pistol. One of them however could not stand the nervous strain of waiting while his mate turned into beef so broke his rope and left for home by the most direct route-namely along Ross Road, chased by two men on horse-back, a butchers van, motor cyclists, pedal cyclists and various people on foot eager to be at the catch if any and to see the fun. Although the animal was soon overtaken he would not be turned back, to shew his contempt for the "cattle stop" leading to Government House grounds he took this in his stride accompanied by one of the cattlemen on horseback and continued until he reached the lawn.

After looking round there and shewing great respect for the conservatory he was finally persuaded by the gaucho to leave. This he did and by the same route as he arrived. After again taking the "cattle stop" in his stride, where frantic efforts were made to stop him by those present he simply made for the water and swam across the harbour to Fairy Cove where he remained for the rest of the day.

Rumour has it that he has since been brought back and killed but so far we have not been able to verify this. After putting such a splendid fight for his life against heavy odds we hope that he escaped and returned to his feeding ground there to relate to his troupe mates "How I got away".

-----  
INDIANA A N D SHAMROCK.

There will be no Tussock sold from either Boats after August the 1st, 1939, unless Cash on the Jetty.

Tussock Cash 6d per Bundle.

Sgd. Tussock-Men.  
=====

"GLOBE STORE"

"We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such time as the building of country roads is resumed. Estate Louis Williams.

By "Lafonia" this time we expect new supplies of:-  
Small whole maize. Brown Pollard. 'Silver King' Flour.  
Yerba mate. Monkey nuts. Potatoes. Oranges.  
Tangerines. Pears. Apples. Bananas. Lemons.  
Cooked Ham. Bacon. Oxford Sausages. Butter.  
Boxes of cheese of 8 portions: Cheddar, Gruyere,  
Fontina and Holanda.

- RCA- Victor All electric Radios.
- RCA- Victor Battery Radios.
- RCA- Victor combined all electric and battery radios.
- RCA- Victor Gramophone records.
- RCA- Victor spare radio tubes (Radiotrons.)
- RCA- Fine Furniture Polish.
- Garden Seeds and Flower Seeds in 2d. packets.
- "BULL DOG" Peat Cutting Spades.
- Garden spades, digging forks, rakes, etc.
- Hand trowels, hand forks, rakes etc.
- Brass garden syringes. "Enots" 'Easiject' oilers.
- Firmer chisels. Gasket jointing. Brass Sheeting.
- Box Spanners. Radio battery clips.
- "S P R Y" in 1-lb. tins.
- "Gold Leaf" margarine in 1-lb. pats.
- Etc. Etc. Etc. Etc..

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per S. S. "Lafonia" Money Orders & Postal Orders will be issued not later than 1 p.m. on Saturday the 15th day of July, 1939. Registered Letters & Parcels will be received not later than 3 p.m. on Saturday the 15th day of July, 1939. Ordinary Letters for Europe and South America, South Georgia & The West Falklands will be received not later than 4 p.m. on Saturday the 15th day of July 1939.

F. I. DEFENCE - FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday July 22nd 1939.

- Monday. 17th. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0 p.m.  
No. 2 Section - Instruction 7.0 p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting Men 8.0 p.m.
- Tuesday. 18th DEFENCE FORCE ANNUAL BALL 9.0 p.m.  
Blue Uniform - Medals.
- Wednesday. 19th. N. C. Os. & Candidates 7.0 p.m.
- Thursday. 20th. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0 p.m.  
" " " - Ladies 8.0 p.m.  
Defence Force Band Practice 7.30 p.m.
- Friday. 21st. Recruits Drill ... .. 6.0 p.m.  
No. 1 Section - Instruction ... .. 7.0 p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting - Men 8.0 p.m.
- Saturday. 22nd. Badminton ... .. 7.0 p.m.  
Sweepstake - Miniature Rifle Club.

A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

R A F F L E .

The Piano, Pedestal Gramophone & Quantity of Records, and Round Mahogany Dining Table advertised by Mr. T. Binnie in the 29th June issue, are withdrawn from sale and are being raffled as First, Second & Third Prizes respectively. Tickets at 1/- each will be on sale at the following places. Globe Hotel, Stanley Arms, Mr. A. Shackel, Speedwell Shop, Ship Hotel, Rose Hotel, Mr F. F. Lellman, & Orchid Store, Falkland Store.

F. I. D. F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

Last week a team of eight shot their cards in a friendly postal match against Trinidad. The result will not be known until the cards from both teams have been exchanged and gauged. Last year the match was between teams of six when Trinidad won by 3 points.

This time about the same standard has been reached. The match was notable by the inclusion of one of this years recruits, Kelvin Lellman, who shot very well in his first big event. The scores below are subject to slight adjustment when the cards have gauged. It is hoped to hold another match under the same conditions about September.

|                 |            |            |             |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| V. K. Lellman   | 95         | 93         | 193         |
| J. R. Gleadell  | 96         | 99         | 195         |
| W. Browning     | 98         | 98         | 196         |
| A. I. Fleuret   | 97         | 96         | 193         |
| J. Bound        | 97         | 98         | 195         |
| W. J. Grierson  | 99         | 98         | 197         |
| L. Reive        | 97         | 95         | 192         |
| E. J. McAtasney | 98         | 98         | 196         |
|                 | <u>777</u> | <u>780</u> | <u>1557</u> |

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

NOTICE.

The Annual Dance given by the members of the Defence Force and the Defence Force Club will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday the 18th July 1939, commencing at 9.p.m. Tickets entitling members to invite three guests can be obtained at the Defence Force Club.

F. I. D. F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores and prize winners last week were:-

| <u>Monday.</u> |     | <u>Friday.</u> |     |
|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| W. Browning    | 100 | A. I. Fleuret  | 100 |
| A. I. Fleuret  | 100 | W. Browning    | 100 |
| V. K. Lellman  | 99  | L. Reive       | 99  |
| W. J. Grierson | 99  | W. J. Grierson | 99  |
| J. Bound       | 98  | A. Bonner      | 99  |
| L. Reive       | 97  | V. K. Lellman  | 98  |
| C. McAtasney   | 96  | L. Gleadell    | 98  |
| H. L. Bound    | 96  | S. Newman      | 98  |
| N. Faice       | 96  | J. Bound       | 98  |
| C. Reive       | 96  | F. Reive       | 97  |
| W. J. Bowles   | 96  | W. J. Bowles   | 97  |

BOYS.

|          |     |              |     |          |     |
|----------|-----|--------------|-----|----------|-----|
| F. Biggs | 91. | B. McAtasney | 89. | B. Jones | 89. |
|          |     | J. Summers   | 89. |          |     |

SEALED SCORES.

V. K. Lellman - D. Harries.

SPOONS A CLASS.

W. Browning.

B. C CLASS. S. Newman.



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd.*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

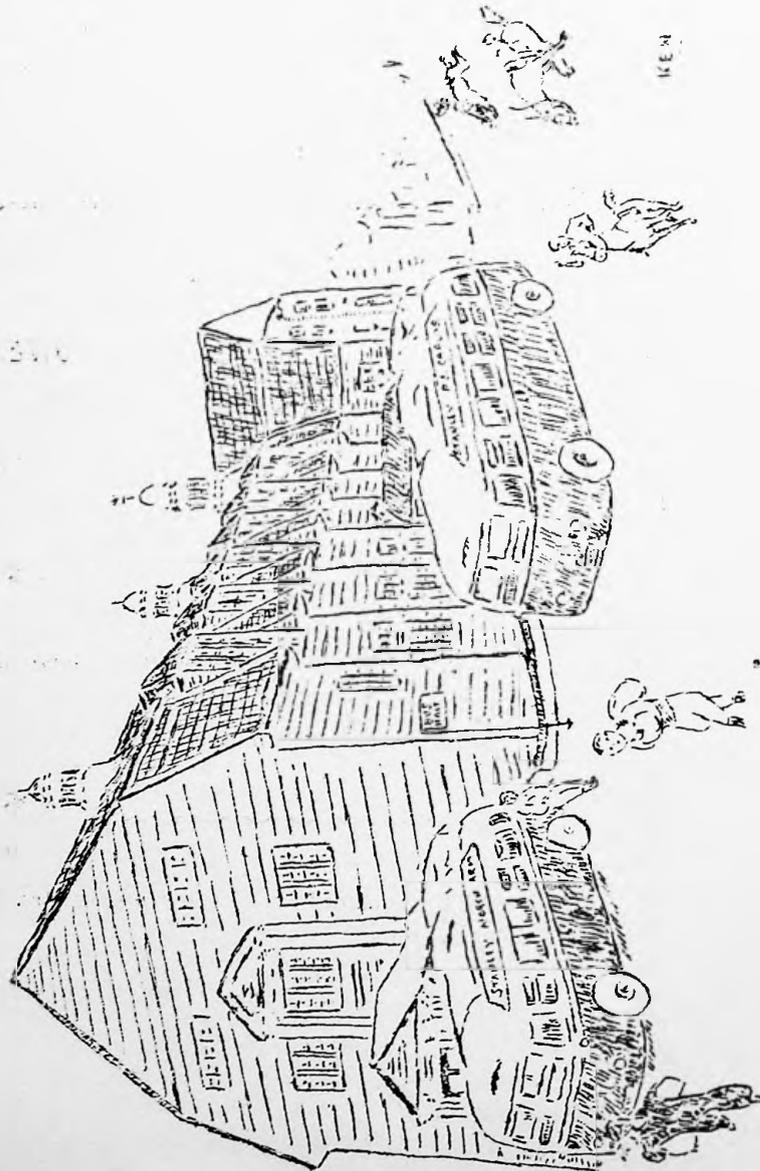
St Luke 5.5. "Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net".

If you were a parson and it fell to your lot to preach the Sunday sermon, you would begin to prepare it, if you were wise on the preceeding Monday morning. If you are not only wise but fortunate, the sermon in question is finished before you go to bed on Monday night. It is not always easy to get an idea, but as I read the Gospel for last Sunday I found my sermon: "NEVERTHELESS".

You remember the context: The scene is the beautiful heart-shaped inland Sea of Galilee, thirteen miles in length, seven miles wide across the centre of the heart. At intervals on its shores stand towers and villages with flat roofs, white walls, narrow streets. Behind them rise hills and mountains, some green, some brown and barren, with Mount Hermon, the mount of the Transfiguration, highest of all. From these peaks and hilltops descend on the sea the sudden and violent storms which make dangerous the staple industry of the inhabitants of the district. That is fishing. The Jews eat quantities of fish; it is, in these days on earth of Jesus of Nazareth, their favourite food. It is recorded that a contemporary Rabbi gave a dinner at which the guests were provided with more than a hundred different kinds of fish; six hundred thousand casks of sardines are said to have been sent every week south to Jerusalem: and one of the gates in the wall of the capital was called Fish Gate. Moreover, since the days of Joshua fishing in the Sea of Galilee has been free to all.

Last night two drifters belonging to the local firm of Simon, James, John and Co. put out to sea; but the partners had no luck. Throughout the night they cast their nets this side and that; up and down, across and over the sea they sailed and drifted: when the morning

TIME MARCHES ON  
A SCENE IN STANLEY IN THE NEAR FUTURE



sun laid a pink finger on the snows of Hermon they had caught nothing. So they returned to land. They were too tired to notice a crowd gathered on the shore. They hauled their boats up and began to clean their nets.

Now in that crowd there was a man who had travelled north to find these fishermen, Simon, James and John. His name was, and is, Jesus of Nazareth.

He wished to preach a sermon to the people and no pulpit. He walked across to Simon and asked him for the loan of his boat. Simon looked at him, not for the first time: he looked at Simon, not for the last time. Simon pushed the boat out, anchored her, and she became a pulpit for the Son of God.

"Now when he had left speaking," writes the Doctor - evangelist, St Luke, "he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep and let down your nets for a draught. Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all night and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net".

Thus Simon the fisherman began to be Peter the Prince of Apostles, Peter the Rock. Because he did what Jesus asked him to do; because he said, "Nevertheless".

The gospel appointed for each Sunday of the year has at least one message to Christians from Christ himself. Nearly every Sunday's gospel contains actual words of our Lord: if we are sufficiently patient and interested you and I can, without much difficulty, adapt those

words to our own Soul's needs and legitimately consider them as spoken by Christ our Lord to ourselves. I Wonder whether this week's message to some of us is "Nevertheless".

Is Our Lord, for example asking you to be confirmed?

"What, an old codger like me, a woman at my time of life!! What in the world would the neighbours say?

What would my wife, my husband say? Let them say what they like. Nevertheless, at thy word, Jesus, I will.

Or are there any who have long since given up making their Communion? It is Our Blessed Lord's way of imparting his presence to us. Why not make a real effort and say, "In spite of everything, come what may.

At thy word, Jesus my Lord, I will. I swear I will."

=====

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
14th July, 1939.

The Editor,  
F. I. News Weekly.

Sir,

While so many people are castigating the Government over the question of Camp roads, may not one suggest that perhaps the Government has already considered and investigated the matter - not from the point of view of a week-end picnic idyll or of a car agency, but in the cold light of arithmetic? If anyone with a map will make his own rough investigation he will find that it works out something like this :-

To link up Stanley and the Camp stations on the East, viz, Berkeley Sound ports, Salvador ports, San Carloses, Fitzroy, Darwin, and North Arm, would mean about 160 miles of road, going by the shortest routes possible on a flat map without making any allowances for hair-pin or "S" bends or detours. To link up the West Falkland stations and Fox Bay would be about the same - a total therefore of some 320 miles of road, "as the crow flies" - assuming that the crow objected to flying over water.

It is known that the cost of building a rough road of a reasonable width, capable of carrying light motor-traffic, but virtually impassable in winter, is as nearly as anything £1 per yard. Total, £563, 200.

Properly metalled roads, capable of carrying commercial traffic and designed so as to be passable all the year round, would probably cost three or four times that amount.

Even if the whole of the Colony's surplus assets at the end of last year could be liquified and raided they would pay just half the amount required for the "rough" road specification, leaving some £280, 000 to be found - say £120 per head of the population. Who is going to pay it?

Of your correspondents, only "A Native" seems to have

grasped the fact that there comes a stage in all progress where desirability has to submit to practicability and the matter of £. s. d., though I would not agree that the comparatively small benefits accruing from roads would extend only to the "idle rich" (who by the way, is the person in the Colony lucky enough to qualify for both adjectives?) whether he admits the possibility of a similar relationship between desire and performance in his rather nebulous development proposition, aimed against the Capitalists (I am sure he meant to say "bloated"), is another matter.

Yours faithfully,

MACADAM.

.....  
L A D I E S M I N I A T U R E R I F L E C L U B .

The highest scores made on Thursday 13th July 1939.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 97 |
| Mrs L. Aldridge    | 96 |
| Mrs Newman         | 95 |
| Mrs W. Summers     | 95 |
| Mrs Sheppard       | 93 |
| Mrs A. Pettersson  | 93 |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 92 |
| Miss E. Hirtle     | 92 |
| Mrs B. Fleuret     | 92 |
| Miss E. Hills      | 90 |

.....

" G L O B E S T O R E . "

"We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such time as the building of country roads is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams.

2-gallon cans for carrying petrol.

We have often been asked to supply petrol cans. A small supply is now available filled, at present, with Duckham's N.P.3 or 'Morrisol' engine oils. Price complete with 2 gallons oil...13/7d. each.

-----  
New supplies of Fresh Fruit.

Apples 1/6., 1/10., and 2/9d. per dozen.  
Pears 1/9d. and 2/9 per dozen.  
Tangerines 9d per dozen. Lemons 1/- doz.  
BANANAS, to clear now reduced to 7d. dozen.

-----  
Flower Seeds and Vegetable Seeds.

A splendid new variety in 2d packets.  
Also a few special seeds at other prices, including the famous RUSSELL LUFINS, 9d per dz. seeds.

-----  
WORTH'S PERFUMES. "Dans La Nuit" "Je Reviens"

"Projets" "Imprudence" "Gardenis"  
"Vers Toi"

Elegant bottles, from 5/- to 46/- each.  
=====

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

We announce the following as just a few of the goods received by the "LAFONIA".

Kemdex 1/2d. per bot. The ideal Dental Plate Cleanser.

Fynnon Health Salts 2/4d. Andrew's Liver Salts 1/8d.

Clotabs 1/5d. Halibut Oil Capsules 2/-.

Cod Liver Oil Capsules 1/2d. 1/6d. & 1/8d.

Brass Darts with feather flights 1/4d. per set of 3.

Dart Boards at various prices.

Large range of Ladies Shoes and Sandals etc.

Sleeping Beauty Hot Water Bottles 3/- each.

Cabin Trunks, Handy Trunks, Suit Cases and Attache Cases.

Mens, Womens, Boys and Girls Rubber Boots.

Chenille Table Covers, Baby Shawls, Pram Sets, etc,

Ladies Frocks, Overalls, Fancy Berets,

Handbags, etc.

Smart range of Baby Frocks, Cape & Hood Sets,

Jersey Suits, Girls Frocks will be on sale today.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
July 18th, 1939.

Editor,  
F. I. News Weekly.

Dear Sir,

It was with great interest that I read "A Native's" remarks on the subject of developing the Falklands by means of roads. I feel that Native has misunderstood my letter entirely, and should therefore be very pleased if I might be given the opportunity of explaining my ideas more fully.

In the first place I do not see why such a scheme should be financially impossible. There is unemployment in Stanley; there are at least one hundred children in schools at present- all of whom will need to be supplied with some form of livelihood within the next few years. And the Camp life fails to attract the younger generation. What can the Government do with these unemployed? Making Stanley a "Garden City" can not be expected to employ these men indefinitely.. As Stanley itself has no industries, we must look to the Camp for permanent employment.

Once having established regular communications between Camp and Stanley- which in my opinion can only be done by means of roads and lorries-(as the longest time the snow, which some consider an insurmountable obstacle, lies seldom exceeds a week) ~~the development of the land~~ <sup>being</sup>

It is agreed that imports of milk, butter, eggs, and potatoes, should not be necessary. But, until we have some means of obtaining supplies of these commodities from the Camp, the Government can do nothing, in the way of import duties, to promote the sale of home produce. That there should be a means of obtaining eggs, etc., within the Colony, will be agreed by all those who discovered that after a two month's absence of the "Lafonia", supplies of these necessities were running low, and indeed, eggs could not be bought in the stores.







MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB SWEEP STAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake, drawn on Saturday July 15th, is as follows :-

|                         |             |                  |      |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 1st Prize               | £10         | Ticket No.       | 8852 | "Red Liver King"        |
| 2nd "                   | £7          | "                | "    | 5386 "V.B.D.B.A.K.J.S." |
| 3rd "                   | £5          | "                | "    | 6981 "Chocolate Wafers" |
| 25 Competitor Prizes at | £1. 2s. -d. | each.            |      |                         |
| 1st Seller Prize        | £1.         | Globe Hotel.     |      |                         |
| 2nd Seller Prize        | 15/-        | Woodbine Bakery. |      |                         |
| 3rd Seller Prize        | 10/-        | Falkland Store.  |      |                         |
| Amount Collected        | £57. 9. -.  |                  |      |                         |
| Club Funds              | £5. 14. -.  |                  |      |                         |

\*\*\*\*\*  
JENS FEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small quantity of,

|            |        |             |        |
|------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Cabbage    | 4d lb, | Red Cabbage | 4d lb, |
| Oranges    | 1/3    | Bananas     | 1/-    |
| Tangerines | 9d.    | Eggs        | 1/6.   |
| Beetroot   | 4d lb. |             |        |

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.  
No. 45.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
18th July, 1939.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

PASTOR ERNEST JOHN BRAIN

Minister of the Non-Conformist Church of the Falkland Islands has been registered as a Minister for celebrating marriages.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*  
W H I S T D R I V E & D A N C E .

A Whist Drive and Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday Next the 27th July, 1939, in Aid of Christ Church Cathedral.

Cards 8.p.m. Dancing 9.p.m.

Admission Ladies 1/-, Gents 2/-,

Married Couples 2/6.

\*\*\*\*\*

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 29th July, 1939.

Monday. 24th. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
 No. 2 Section -Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
 Miniature Rifle Shooting -Men 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday, 25th. Badminton 8.0.p.m.

Wednesday, 26th. N.C.Os. & Candidates 7.0.p.m.  
 Section, Shoot-Hqrs.v No1 Sec. 8.0.p.m.

Thursday, 27th. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0.p.m.  
 " " " -Ladies 8.0.p.m.  
 Defence Force Band Practice 7.30.p.m.

Friday, 28th. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
 No. 1 Section -Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
 Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.

Saturday, 29th. Badminton 7.0.p.m.  
 Sweepstake -Miniature Rifle Club.

A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

Saturday.

"Vivacious Lady"

Starring.

James Stewart. and Ginger Rogers.

W E D A T B Y W E L L .

A man who was three years assistant master at the Government School, Port Stanley, in the Falkland Islands, until last September, was married at St. Peter's Church, Bywell, yesterday, to a former Gosforth teacher.

He was Mr. Thomas Kirsopp Miller, B. Sc., son of Mr. J. A. Miller, of Egremont Drive, Sheriff Hill, Gateshead.

The bride, formerly temporary assistant mistress at Gosforth Secondary School, was Miss Audrey I. Thomas, B. A., daughter of MR. and Mrs. John Thomas, of Garden House, Bywell.

Bride and bridegroom graduated at King's College, Newcastle, and the best man, Mr. K. Gourlay, M. Sc., also graduated there.

Mr. Miller is a Lieutenant with the West Yorkshire Regiment (reserves).

He is now on the teaching staff of Hornchurch Senior School, Essex. The couple will live at Romford.

A crinoline gown of ivory net over taffetas was worn by the bride.

Bridesmaids, Misses Marjorie Kerr (cousin of the Bridegroom), Norah Miller (sister of the Bridegroom), and Vera McManus, also wore crinoline gowns.

Among the wedding gifts was an antique solid walnut escritoire from the Dowager Viscountess Allendale.

P A S S E N G E R L I S T S .

ARRIVALS. Per S. S. "LAFONIA", 13th July, 1939.  
 from Montevideo :-

Mr & Mrs J. E. Hamilton, Mr E. Brain, Mr D.J. Kiddle,  
 Mr S.N. Kiddle, Mr G.J. Robson, Mr E.A. Smith, Mr E.R. Cusack.

DEPARTURES. Per S.S. "LAFONIA", 17th July, 1939.

Mr H.L. Rees, Mr & Mrs W.J. Hutchinson, Mr & Mrs E.F. Luxton,  
 Mr & Mrs R. McPherson, Mr G.E. Farrin,  
 Mr D. R. Smith, Mr J. F. Smith,

F. I. D. F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores last week were:-

| <u>Monday. 15 yards.</u> |    | <u>Friday.</u>  |    |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| W. Browning              | 99 | J. Browning     | 98 |
| W. Aldridge              | 98 | E. Smith        | 97 |
| V. K. Lellman            | 98 | A. Bonner       | 97 |
| H. L. Bound              | 97 | L. Gleadell     | 97 |
| F. G. Berntsen           | 97 | C. McAtasney    | 96 |
| A. Bonner                | 97 | L. W. Aldridge  | 96 |
| W. Roberts               | 96 | C. Henrickson   | 96 |
| D. Harries               | 96 | C. F. Sheppard  | 95 |
| H. Bennett               | 96 | S. Newman       | 95 |
| C. Henrickson            | 96 | F. G. Berntsen  | 95 |
| E. Harvey                | 96 | E. J. McAtasney | 95 |
| E. J. McAtasney          | 96 | W. Aldridge     | 94 |

B O Y S . 15 Yards.

|           |     |           |     |          |     |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-----|
| B. Jones  | 99. | I. Barnes | 95. | P. Biggs | 95. |
| W. Bonner | 89. |           |     |          |     |

Winners of Sealed Scores. F. G. Berntsen, &  
C. F. Sheppard.

Winner of Daily Mail Certificate. J. B. Browning.

ALBEMARLE --- R E G A T T A .

"Port Richard" shows them how.

Sunday the 9th of July, the weather being ideal, the lads decided on a boat - race, so the Shore Station promptly challenged the "Port Richard", which accepted with equal promptness. There being only one boat it was at once decided to pull on time round a marked course the distance being about 1 mile and  $\frac{3}{4}$ . The "Port Richard" side won the toss for first or second pull and chose the latter, the Shore Station thereby having to take the first. Intense excitement prevailed when the Shore Station crew climbed into the boat at 2.30. a.m.t. and increased to a higher pitch when at the gun, the crew started off to break all records, but in the first 3 strokes the rowlock cleat broke and the stroke landed in the bottom of the boat. They were sportingly called back to a restart and after getting away without mishap completed the course in 11min. 2 seconds. This did not daunt the "Port Richard" crew who were soon in the boat and edging up to the start, they got away in grand style and though at one time they were a minute behind, in the first lap they rowed in to win by 12 seconds, their time being 10 minutes 50 seconds, incidentely gaining a popular win.

Contributed By,

R. Courtney.

"PORT RICHARD" Boat Crew. (Winners)

K. Lindenberg, (cox) W. Kirk (stroke),  
R. Grant, T. Lindenberg, E. Petterson.

Shore Station Boat Crew.

M. Lane (cox), S. Berntsen, (stroke) M. Gleadell, R. Courtney, G. Harrison, Captain Fuhlendorff and Mr. Jennings acted as official timekeepers .

N O T I C E .

re WILLIAM DAVIES MAYNARD BENNEY decd.  
-----

NOTICE is hereby given that all Creditors and other persons having any claims upon or any interest in the property subject to the trusts of the Will of the above named William Davies Maynard Benney deceased late of Kirkley in the County of Suffolk and Fort Egmont Station Saunders Island Falkland Islands deceased who died on the 20th day of September 1898 and Probate of whose Will was granted by the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands (Probate side) to George William Benney (since deceased) on the 23rd day of June 1899 and of which Will William George Benney and Leonard William Hamilton Young are the present Trustees are hereby required to send particulars in writing of their claims to the undersigned Solicitor for the said Trustees on or before the 21st day of September 1939 after which date the said Trustees will proceed to distribute the trust property amongst the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which they shall then have had notice.

DATED this 14th day of June 1939.

A.E. FLOYD.

42 High Street,  
Dunmow,  
Essex,  
England.

Solicitor for the said Trustees.

=====

with regret, that we are not told how such an appalling loss could have been prevented or how this enormous sum, which this loss represents, would have been at the disposal of the enthusiasts wishing to develop our country.

Is it possible that I read correctly a faint motive to support the wild rumour that is current of a scheme to 'split up' the lands of these capitalist farmers into small holdings, if so, I also discern not a solution of our problems but a drastic increase of same accompanied by a mass of struggling one-horse-farms without means of offering employment or any hope of developing the country, on the contrary, I foresee the rut of a century old being deepened, with the capitalist still holding the trump cards, even though your Albert may clear thorns and weeds to the end of his days. The few instances before us of small farms struggling to survive must only be a taste of a general state of affairs that would result from a general 'split up' of the larger holdings.

In my opinion if the country must be developed, road problems must still remain in the foreground and while this country remains solely a sheep farming country it is quite conceivable that any improvement in the country's finances must come from the land through increased or improved stock etc. but I fail to be convinced there is any likelihood of the so-called capitalists improving the land if such improvement is to follow the lead being given by the present Agricultural Scheme of Development for should they adopt such a policy they would soon reach the state when the name of "Capitalist" would certainly not be appropriate.

My impression, after reading that letter with its attack on land owners and capitalists; its sarcasm towards the offending merchants with motors and foreign produce to sell, was, to say the least, as disappointing as reading a fiction story which ends without the mystery being solved.

Yours faithfully,

L. A. Sedgwick.

=====

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

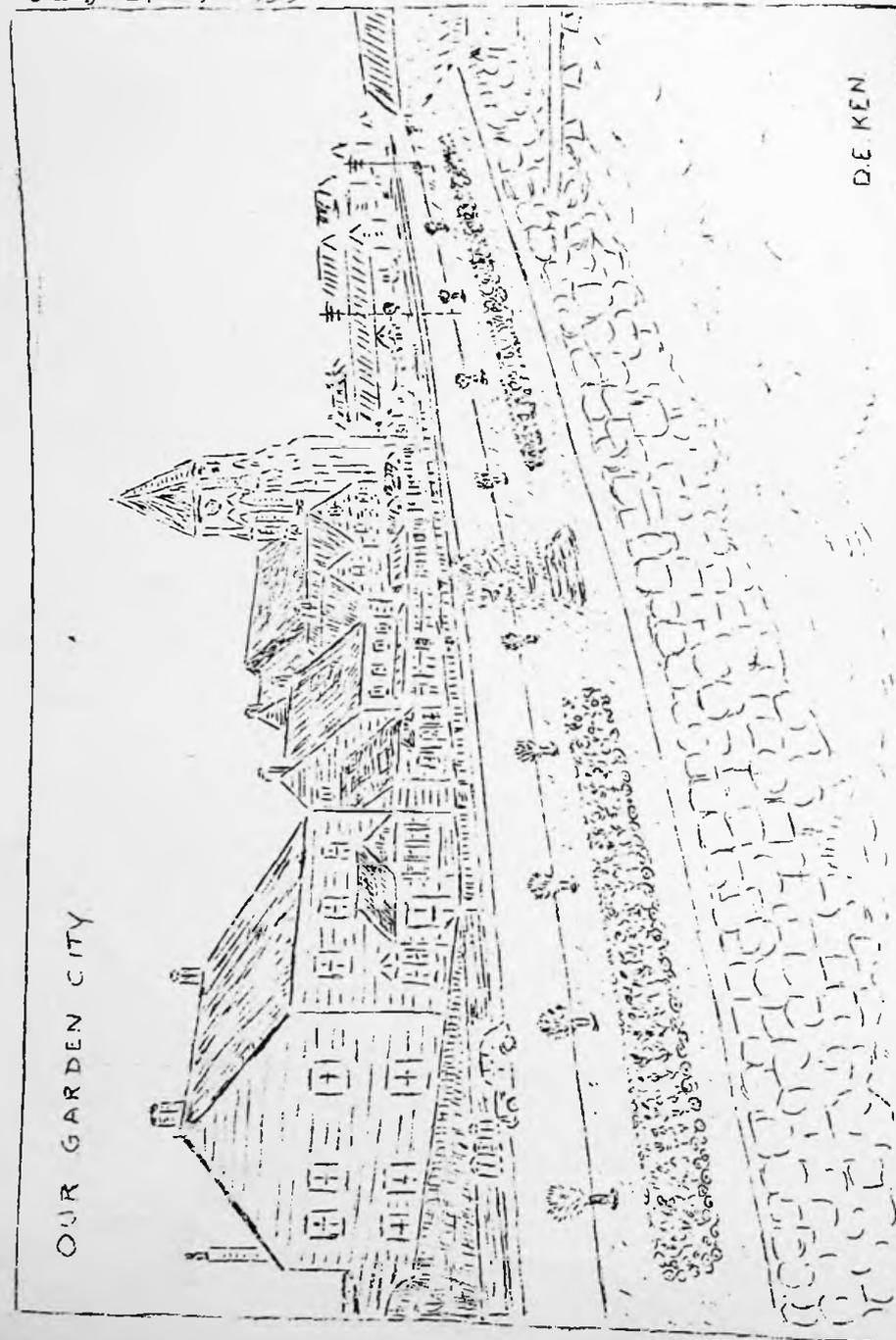
- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



WEEKLY SERMON.

COMPASSION ON THE MULTITUDE.

Mark 8 - 1. "I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now been with me three days and have nothing to eat".

Those of you who were here last Sunday will remember that I spoke of the Gospels appointed for each Sunday in the Church's year. I recalled that nearly all of them contained words of our Blessed Lord Himself, and that if we had sufficient interest and patience we, all of us, you and I, could find in them words which would be applicable to us.

In to-days Gospel we have the account by St Mark of our Lord's miracle of feeding the four thousand. This vast crowd of people had been with our Lord for three days. Listening to his words, watching him heal the sick. After our Lord had concluded the greatest sermon ever preached; after he had said what he had to say about the things of the spirit; the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God, he turned his thoughts to man's physical needs.

"I have compassion on the multitude, because they have been with me three days and have nothing to eat." Our Lord, being completely human as well as divine, realized the situation. This great crowd of people, many of whom had come from far had had little or nothing to eat for three days. Why did our Lord enact this wonderful miracle of feeding four thousand people with seven loaves and a few small fishes: Was it to prove that He Was the Son of God; that all the stories they had heard about his wonderful power were true? We find our answer to the question in one word from the account "Compassion". It was not a display of power, but of divine sympathy. You will find this characteristic of our Blessed Lord running all through the New Testament. "He was moved with "Compassion", wept at the grave of Lazarous. What does all this sympathy and compassion shown by our Lord with the people whom he met while on earth, mean to us who live in this day and age. It means this,- there is no trouble, hardship, no loss in which we may be called upon to share, when we may not expect the sympathy and help of our Lord. His sympathy

with, and the desire to help, those in trouble, has been one of the Church's tasks ever since. One application of the teaching of this miracle, then, is that as followers of our Blessed Lord we are under an obligation to serve others in what ever way we can. To preach a sermon to people in the Falkland Islands on the Christian duty of helping one's neighbour is in my mind most unnecessary. I do not think there is another place in the world where they are more anxious to help one another than they are here. Some one is very ill, there are at least a dozen ready to sit up with her at night. A mother and small children are bereaved of their father, the bread winner, a collection is taken up, and the response is amazing. I think the other application of the miracle is more appropriate for us.- To treat it as a forshadowing of the spiritual meal- The Holy Eucharist - Holy Communion. Our Lord, the night before he gave his life for us on the cross,- ("the same night in which he was betrayed") instituted the sacrament of the Holy Communion. Why did our Lord institute this sacrament? For the same reason which caused him to perform the miracle which fed the four thousand- Compassion-love of his fellow-men. He wanted to create a lasting bond between himself and his followers, which would keep them together after he had returned to his Father. In order to create this bond, he took two very ordinary and everyday things of this life-bread and wine, and made them instruments through which to impart unto his followers his own presence. "This is my body, and this my blood" are Our Blessed Lord's own words. There are many reasons why we should pay more attention to this the most important service in our Church; it is a sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving; it is a memorial of our Lord's death on the cross; a sacrifice made on our behalf; it is a service at which we receive spiritual strength and nourishment. But surely, the chief reason for being more regular in attendance at this service is that it was instituted by our Blessed Lord himself, and the reason for his institution of the sacrament was, because he loves us. My reason for having to say so much about Communion is, that it means a great deal to me, and I hope that it will mean the same to most of you.

## SIMPLE ARITHMETIC.

### on the making of Roads.

First decide on a suitable objective. The first road should be taken to a point where it will serve the greatest number of persons who are in greatest need of a road. That is purely an administrative job.

Secondly employ a qualified engineer to survey and decide on the best route, with the free assistance of local people who know the camp.

The qualified engineer would decide what type of road to build in each section, whether 'Macadam' or 'Telford' where stone surfacing is necessary, or clay cambering on the hard sections.

The engineer would also decide what equipment would be necessary in regard to stone crushers, road-huts, lorries and surfacing machines, and other Capital equipment.

The engineer would then prepare costing estimates for each particular type and section.

At this point Administration must decide whether to build direct, or to call for contractors' tenders, and also decide whether to build part by administration and part by contractors.

### Finance.

The next item would be to decide how much could be spent each year, part from current revenue, part from Land Sales Fund. Possibly £10,000 could be taken from each. If the roads cost £2,000 per mile average we would have 10 miles each year; if the cost is brought down to an average of £1,000.- per mile, 20 miles per year would be built.

The £20,000 per annum spent on roads should mostly represent local labour costs; the money would circulate in the Colony and part of it would flow back to public funds in the way of revenue. The Colony has the money, it also has the labour, and there is a representative body of public opinion in favour of roads being built.

The Romans built roads throughout England 1850 years ago. They had neither money nor machines - only serf labour.

Here we have money with which to pay for free labour, and to buy road making machinery.

Your correspondents who speak about the idle or infer about the 'bloated' capitalists, seem to tend to confuse the issue.

The issue should be confined to:-  
Arguments for the building of roads, or say one road.  
Arguments against the building of roads.

If there is a sufficient body of opinion 'for' the building roads, they will, of course, be built, and the costs of roads will have to be kept within the limits of local finance.

A millionaire goes to Saville row and pays £20.- for a suit of clothes. Others go to the 50/- tailors. Obviously in the Falklands we will have to be content with a cheap type of rough road, not a Hitlerian Autobahn.

E. G. Rowe.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### A Year Of Progress.

#### RESEARCH IN SHEEP PROBLEMS.

In such an outpost of Empire like the Falkland Islands time seems to stand still, but it is surprising what progress has lately been accomplished.

There is very little unemployment in the Falklands, and as living is cheap and peaceful, working men can save and avail themselves of the £53 return ticket to England, for a holiday.

This year thirty men from the Falklands have obtained employment whaling in South Georgia. They receive about £8 a month, free food and transport, and a bonus of about £80 for the six months of the season from mid-October to mid-April.

Sheep farming, the Falklands principal industry and  
(continued over page)

source of revenue, is in a thriving condition and sheep are free from disease. The lambing was well up to average and the wool clip heavier than usual. Among many schemes for the improvement of farming conditions in the Falklands are vast areas planted with tussock grass; drainage schemes for the development of former waste ground; experimental plots for the growth of various grasses- especially Yorkshire Fog, which is a suitable grass for the first-phase improvement of soil fertility; and the organisation for the first agricultural show to be held for many years in February 1939.

Experiments are being carried out in the rugging of sheep with a view to wool improvement. Dairy cattle throughout the Colony have had the tuberculin test applied by the Director of Agriculture, and there was no reaction. Cobalt has been given experimentally to pinner sheep which to all intents resemble animals affected with "bush-sickness" in New Zealand. The results of these experiments are not yet known.

Rotational grazing experiments are being carried out with a view to pasture improvement. Basic slag, superphosphate and mineral rock phosphates have been used for top-dressing pasture, but so far the best results have been obtained from the use of bird guano collected on the Islands. This guano is rich in nitrates. Considering the severity of the climate in 1938, which is almost a record year for lack of sunshine, there have been no epidemics of any kind. It was a remarkably healthy year.

Extract from The Weekly News "Auckland".

## T H E T A B E R N A C L E .

The following are the Illustrated Talks to be given in Tabernacle Schoolroom on Monday Nights at 7.30.p.m. CONSTANTINOPLE, SOUTH AMERICA, NORWAY, THE SCOTTISH ISLES, THE ROCKIES, A DAY IN LONDON, TIBET. The admission charge is 3d. The Annual Social will take place in the Tabernacle Schoolroom, on Monday the 31st of July at 7.30.p.m. Admission 1/-

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 5th August, 1939.

Monday. 31st. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
 No. 2 Section-Instruction 7.p.m.  
 Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday. 1st. Badminton 8.0.p.m.

Wednesday. 2nd. N.C.Os. & Candidates 7.0.p.m.  
 Miniature Rifle Shooting-Match 8.0.p.m.  
 No. 2 Sec. "A" Team "B" Team.

Thursday. 3rd. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0.p.m.  
 " " " -Ladies 8.0.p.m.  
 Defence Force Band Practice 7.30.p.m.

Friday. 4th. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
 No 1 Section-Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
 Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.

Saturday. 5th. Badminton 7.0.p.m.  
 Sweepstake - Miniature Rifle Club.

A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

NOTICE.

NEW STOCKS.

WALLPAPER,

REGISTER GRATES.

WATER PIPES,

DRAIN PIPES, ETC.

H. DETTLEFF.

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

| <u>Friday, July 28th.</u>                 | <u>Wednesday, August 2nd.</u>                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Ding Dong Ding                            | It's within your power                           |
| Whistling under the Moon                  | Maybe I love you too much                        |
| I'm getting sentimental<br>over you       | What have we got to lose<br>Hyde Park Corner     |
| I like to go back in the<br>evening       | That's all that matters to me<br>Rock-a-bye Moon |
| Don't blame me                            | Sittin' in the dark                              |
| Isn't this a night for love               | I'm playing with fire                            |
| Hold your man.                            | Zigeuner, you have stolen my<br>heart            |
| Under a blanket of blue                   |                                                  |
| 'Twixt the devil and the<br>deep blue sea | Tonight<br>Ich Liebe Dich, my dear               |
| With you here and me here                 | Roll along, Kentucky Moon                        |
| Si Petite                                 | Nightfall                                        |
| It's Sunday down in Carolina.             | Sweet Muchacha                                   |
| Roll up the Carpet                        | We're a couple of Soldiers                       |
| On the other side of Lovers'<br>Lane      | The old kitchen kettle<br>The "OI" song          |
| If you'll say yes cherie                  | A bungalow a piccolo and you                     |
| There's cabin in the pines                | Bidin' my time                                   |
| Isn't it heavenly                         | The voice in the old Village<br>Choir            |
| I cover the waterfront                    |                                                  |
| Seven years with the wrong                | Paradise                                         |
| All over Italy                            | Won't you come home Bill<br>Bailey.              |
| I can't remember                          |                                                  |
| Hold Me                                   |                                                  |

J E N S F E D E R S E N . S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .

Fresh Butter 1/4 lb. Bicycle Lamp Batteries 9d.

Four Square Tobacco in 2oz tins (Purple)  
 1/9 (Brown) 1/9 (Green) 1/9.

TOM LONG TOBACCO 2oz tins 1/9 1/4 lb 3/4.

Kays Compound 1/6 & 3/6. Spry 1/1.

Mackerel Fillets in pure olive oil 8d tin.

Lemons 1/- doz. Grapefruit 4/- doz.

Beetroot 4d. Apples 2/- Pears 2/9.







At the service yesterday afternoon the Rev. George Birnie made sympathetic reference to the tragic occurrence.

F. I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.

The first of a series of postal shoots between the Defence Force and Douglas Station Miniature Rifle Clubs took place recently when our recruits beat the Douglas team by one point. The individual honours of the match go to Norman Paice who scored an excellent 99.

Defence Force Recruits.

|              |    |                 |    |
|--------------|----|-----------------|----|
| K. Lellman   | 97 | L. E. Biggs     | 96 |
| H. Bennett   | 94 | G. Short        | 93 |
| C. McAtasney | 94 | M. Yates        | 90 |
| D. Harries   | 89 | F. McRae        | 96 |
| F. Reive     | 95 | R. Greenshields | 95 |
| J. Dettleff  | 92 | A. Biggs        | 90 |
| W. Cantlie   | 95 | S. Newman       | 93 |
| W. Roberts   | 88 | R. McKay        | 93 |
| E. Smith     | 91 | H. H. Biggs     | 93 |
| N. Paice     | 99 | J. Rowlands     | 94 |

934

933

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK, FALKLAND STORE.

Here we have something you have wanted for ages:-

SPONGES 1/- 1/9. 2/6d. 3/- . 4/- . & 5/- each.

SPONTEX SPONGES can be boiled to cleanse and sterilize.

Obtainable in two types:-

Baby and general toilet use.

Domestic use. A boon to Car owners.

Mens "Bullseye" Rubber Boots 21/6 per pair.

Youths Stout Rubber Boots sizes 2 to 7. 7/9 to 9/6 pr.

Boys Stout Rubber Boots sizes 11 to 1. 6/9 to 7/6 pr.

Ladies Bright Black & Tan Rubber Boots 7/6 pair.

Girls and Childrens Rubber Boots 4/9 to 6/9 pr.

"Clipshave" Electric Razors only 30/- each.

No Soap. No Shaving Brush. No Cuts.

Baby Frocks 2/9, 2/11 & 3/9. Baby Cardigans 2/11 each.

Chenille Table Covers 58 ins. X 73 ins. 14/6 each.

DART CHALLENGE.

Gid McKay's Dart Team composed of "Wild Westers".

Hereby challenge any team or teams of 6 in Stanley

to a contest - 1001 up.      Gid's team - Gid McKay,

George McKay, H. Johnson, G. Sprules, F. Lee, W. Harvey,

Please address challenge to the Barber Shop.

F O R      S A L E .

HOUSE AND LAND THE PROPERTY OF ESTATE FREDERICK NEWMAN.

Apply to Henry Newman (Teal Inlet).

Consumption. Tuberculosis is due to a special kind of infection. The sources of the infection are always human beings and animals suffering from the disease. Tubercular infection has been almost universal among the members of civilised communities, while tubercular disease fortunately affects only small minority. Contact with consumption does not necessarily mean development of the disease, though the health of child contacts is watched carefully so that the disease may be prevented from developing if at all possible.

The resistance of the human body is the best protection against tubercular infection leading to the disease, and this applies to every one of us, and means that we must insure for ourselves an abundance of fresh air, sufficient nourishing food, as much sunlight as is available, and adequate exercise and rest.

The infection is principally conveyed in the sputum of consumptives, though an occasional germ may be present in the spit of healthy persons. The germ can live for about ten days in any dried spit that may be present in dust, for example of buildings, and it withstands low temperatures well. Infection is caused by these fine dust particles being inhaled into the lungs. Do not spit at random, or permit your neighbour to do so. Consumptives should burn their spit, or place it in a receptacle containing disinfectant. Most disinfectants kill the germ within a few minutes. What has been said about dried spit is also true of the fine spray of saliva ejected during speech, coughing or sneezing. Do not cough or sneeze in anyone's face. Turn your head. Do not spray the person to whom you are talking.

Maintaining the resistance of the human body and avoiding massive doses of infection are the principal preventive measures to be applied. When tubercular infection turns into tubercular disease, it is sometimes due to an inherited or individual susceptibility. Most healthy adults possess a satisfactory degree of resistance, except in the case of races that are exposed to infection for the first time.

An unsafe milk supply may cause the swallowing of germs

derived from diseased cows, and tuberculosis of the bones, joints, glands or abdomen may follow. This can be avoided by bringing doubtful milk to the boil and then rapidly cooling. Continuous boiling destroys part of the milk's nutritive value.

Though re-infection is important, it must be remembered that disease can result from infection that has lain dormant in the body for years, a general lowering of bodily resistance being sufficient to call it into action.

Dr. Dunlop.

LADIES --- MINIATURE --- RIFLE --- CLUB.

Highest scores made on Thursday July 20th. 1939.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Mrs L. Aldridge    | 95 (2) |
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 95     |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 95     |
| Mrs S. Newman      | 94     |
| Mrs S. Aldridge    | 93     |
| Mrs A. Pettersson  | 91     |
| Mrs W. Cantlie     | 91     |
| Miss J. Rumbolds   | 91     |
| Miss M. McAtasney  | 90.    |

WORKING MENS --- SOCIAL CLUB. NOTICE.

A Whist Drive will take place in the Club Rooms on Tuesday 31st July, at 8.p.m.

Prices as usual.

E. G. BIGGS,  
Secretary.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Richmond,  
Surrey,

20/3/39.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands News Weekly,  
Stanley,  
Falkland Islands.

Dear Editor,

It may be of interest to know that while I was down Lambeth the other day I visited the Imperial War Museum. I saw a small gun used in the Battle of the Falklands; also some photographs of the hauling of the gun to Sapper Hill, and various other things of interest. I met a caretaker who told me he had visited the islands some years ago in 1900. This is what he told me it was like. It was February, and the ground was covered with snow, and looked very barren. The ship, (P. S. N. C. ) steamed up the canal, ( Port William) and into the harbour and moored along-side the 'Great Briton'. There were only about forty people on the Island and only one white woman. This lady was the lighthouse keepers wife, he having being murdered by a nigger, the lady was leaving the islands by this boat.' This all happened many years before I was born but maybe some reader can tell me more about it through your paper.

I am Sir,

Yours faithfully,

"Kelper".

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Rev. G. K. Lowe,  
Chaplain & Editor,  
The Falkland Islands News Weekly.

Dear Sir, Would you kindly publish the following letter. My reason for this request is: Our many friends at Port Stanley and the Falkland Islands will be delighted to learn that I obtained some compensation for the premature loss of office.

Thanking you in anticipation,

I am,

Yours sincerely

W. M. Allan.

Downing Street,

1st May, 1939.

Sir,

I am directed by Mr Secretary MacDonald to refer to the previous correspondence regarding the abolition of your office in the Falkland Islands, and to inform you that your case has been further considered.

2. While it is clear that no action was ever taken for the inclusion of your post in the pensionable establishment of the Colony, it appears that you had some grounds for expecting that you would be made pensionable, and in the circumstances it has been decided to treat you as though you were in fact holding pensionable status at the time of your retrenchment.

3. The Crown Agents for the Colonies are accordingly being asked to pay you the sum of £200 which, with the gratuity of £150 already paid to you, will bring the amount of your gratuity up to the figure which would be payable to a pensionable officer of similar salary and service as yours upon the abolition of his

office.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

?

Mr. W. M. Allan, Esq.

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake, drawn on Saturday, July 22nd, is as follows :-

|           |      |            |       |                    |
|-----------|------|------------|-------|--------------------|
| 1st Prize | £10. | Ticket No. | 6517. | "S. S."            |
| 2nd "     | £7.  | " "        | 7568  | "Greetings Tim"    |
| 3rd "     | £5.  | " "        | 2736  | "Gid's Engagement" |

33 Competitor prizes of 19s/-d each.

|                  |      |               |
|------------------|------|---------------|
| 1st Seller       | £1.  | S. Shannon.   |
| 2nd Seller       | 15/- | Stanley Arms. |
| 3rd Seller       | 10/- | Penguin Shop. |
| Amount Collected | £61. | 18. --        |
| Club Funds Etc.  | £6.  | 6s. -d.       |

Unclaimed Prizes for last week;-

Ticket No. 9579.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. In the last mail we heard from Bishop Weller, who stated that the Synod was being held about the middle of September, after which he and Mrs Weller were starting a tour of his huge Diocese, beginning with the Falklands.

That means that we shall have the pleasure of having our Bishop with us sometime in October.

If there are any people who would like to be confirmed and were not members of the Confirmation Classes, would they kindly let the Chaplain know and special classes will be arranged.

B A Z A A R .

After all expences were paid the profit on the Bazaar was £179 - 2 - 2 --.

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

|            |     |     |          |
|------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Morning :- | 166 | 529 | 197.     |
| Evening :- | 17  | 265 | 192 266. |

WHIST DRIVE AND DANCE.

In aid of Christ Church Cathedral will be held in the Town Hall to-night. Cards at 8 dancing at 9.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd. "*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

YOUNG MEN'S DISCUSSION GROUP. It is hoped to organize a discussion group for young men. The idea is to form a group of young men who are interested in the Christian Religion and would like to learn more about it. The best means of gaining knowledge of any kind is by discussion, and friendly argument. The young men would meet once a week, under the chairmanship of the Padre and have discussions of all questions to do with religion; such as, the Bible, the Church- its teachings and services. Would any young men who feel they would like to take part in such meetings kindly let the Padre know. By young men I mean anywhere from 16 to 40.

=====  
BIRTH NOTICE.

Dunlop. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Monday July 31st, to Dr. & Mrs Dunlop, a son. Peter Carlisle.

++++  
BAPTISM.

At the Cathedral Sunday July 30th, Richard Alexander, Son of W. P. & Mrs Hills.

-----  
H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

The first Sunday in the Month.

Morning:- 478 460 512 107 231.

Evening 300 759 659 477.

WEEKLY SERMON.

G O D I N C H R I S T .

Colossians, 2 - 9. "In Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily".

What is God like? In spite of the teaching of the Church for nearly twenty centuries, this same question faces many people to-day. What is God like? For the next few Sundays I propose to give a course of sermons on the Christian religion, beginning to-night with my subject as "The nature of God." Let us begin our study by thinking of God first as one whose existence stretches into the past. Before cities and towns were built, before there were ships to sail the seas, before the Falklands were inhabited, when the seas splashed against these shores and no man heard, but God heard. Before there was an earth at all, or sun, or stars, splashed in the heavens, before matter came into being, for endless eternities before, as Genesis puts it in initial words, "In the beginning God" He, and He alone, knows the secret of History, the meaning of the mystery called Time. Shall he not know the hearts of men women? Again, contemplate God in his immensity. An officer in the navy once said. "I do not think I ever cared a hang about religion or God until I got to sea. There, walking the bridge, with more stars above me than I ever thought a sky could hold, with leagues of tossing grey waters on all four sides of me, smelling the salt breeze that came from God knows where and was going to God knows where, understanding what a tiny cockleshell my ship was, which had looked so big in dock, and how insignificant I was, a bit of a thing walking her bridge-- there I came to understand what people meant when they talk of the greatness of God, and His mercy, and His mystery." God must smile in great pity when he hears men talking, as some do talk in these unimaginative days, about sometime finding by material science all the secrets of the world, and of life, and of Him. At the centre of it all, is the great Mathematician, whom men call God -self conscious, self-sufficient, He was in the beginning and is now.

Again, contemplate God as He will be. Our short earthly lives will have been lived, our bodies will have been buried, our souls will have gone out on the great adventure—and God will still be here. Our children's children will have forgotten us, our homes we loved will have vanished to stone dust—and God will still be here. The material universe will be snuffed out, even as it was made—and God will still be. Only God will remain, and those things which he has created which are spiritual like himself, such things as human souls. He was in the beginning, He is now, He ever shall be. It is this God who has said to human beings in every age, "I love you." He says to us, as He said to our fathers, "I care for you beyond human understanding. Love me, and in trusting me find peace, that ye may become and act my sons.

But how can a man love God whom He cannot see? God is far away, vague impersonal. How can one know the love of such a being? Without loving him it would seem there is no peace for us worth having. Without trusting him we find no rest. How can we know him as he is, when he is ever so vast and we are ever so little, limited and hampered?

The Christian religion is the answer—Christianity is based on a convinced belief, that since man must know God and yet cannot find him, God came into terms of earth to find man. A being who, as the Nicene Creed puts it, "begotten of the Father before all worlds, God of God, light of light, very God of Very God, by whom all things were made, for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, was crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate, suffered and was buried, rose from the dead, ascended into heaven. And the creed goes on to say, there comes from the Father, through this incarnate son whom we can and do know, God the Holy Spirit, Lord and giver of life. It is this indwelling spirit who comforts, strengthens, guides and enlightens man, all in terms of the God-Who-Made-Himself-Known-In-Christ.

What is God like? He is like Jesus. Him we can adore. Him we can strive to obey. From Him comes certainty and strength. There is no need for more.

For a rounded and helpful knowledge of what God is like it is necessary that one should read the record of the earthly sojourn of the visible God man as recorded in the Gospels over and over again. What he was then he is eternally. The whole story is significant, not merely those parts most frequently remembered, the happy story of Bethlehem, and the tragic triumph of Calvary. We need to recall especially his contacts with people, with sinful and troubled souls. As he treated them once, so God deals with us now. To recall these contacts may, perhaps help us to understand how God expects us to treat our fellow men. He never scolded, except for pretence in religion, for the proud display of the outward shell of it while the heart was conceited and evil within. But those at whom the world casts stones and sneers—the harlots, the publicans, the drunkards, the down-and-outs, the blinded rich—he ate—and drank and made friends, and tried to show them how with his friendly help they could become real human beings, and that no matter how low they had fallen. He would not stone the Magdalen. Daughter," he said, "I condemn thee not. Go and sin no more."

To the thief he promised: "To-day shalt thou be with me in Paradise".

To the woman who has suffered terribly he said, "Go in peace, thy faith hath saved thee." So he loved the world. So he loves the world. He does not ask that we perfectly and at once succeed, but only that we keep on trying, to become real human beings. His hand is lifted up not to repulse but to help, to lift up to strengthen and to encourage. "The Son of man came not into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through him might be saved.

Next week, we will think of our Lord not only as God but as King—King of a kingdom which is not of this world.

\*\*\*\*\*

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
1st August, 1939.

Sir,

I cannot agree that the issue should be confined to arguments for or against roads, as suggested by Mr Rowe.

Quite a large number of the Public realize that roads are essential for the development of the Country, who, if asked to vote for or against roads, would refuse to vote until such time as a problem of greater magnitude than that of roads, had been solved. To accept this suggestion would bar these members of the Public from entering to a debate which essentially concerns THEM. Mr Rowe portrays his "objective" as being required to give the greatest benefit to the greatest number of persons.

This is most desirable. It is also desirable, that the Public should be satisfied that the spending of the COLONY'S money on any scheme of development will give the greatest benefit to the INHABITANTS of the Colony. Although "One reads with surprise" the figures I am about to "juggle" with, they are taken from the Annual Stock Report for 1935 - 1936.

A copy of this report will be found in the Public Library and is therefore available by all.

To illustrate my thesis, I have divided the main Industry of the Colony into two classes; Industry owned locally; Industry owned abroad.

The total aggregate of sheep in the Colony is, 609,171. On farms managed by persons who may be part owners thereof, there are 116,231 sheep. A generous estimate of the extent of their ownership would be half this number so I get, Sheep owned locally 53,116 plus the aggregate of sheep owned by Farmers resident in the Colony 43,812, which gives me a total aggregate of sheep owned locally 101,928 against a total aggregate of sheep owned abroad 507,243.

That is to say 21% of the Colony's stock is owned locally  
79% of the Colony's stock is owned abroad.

It follows that the tenure of Country lands is in like ratio  
21% of the land is owned locally  
79% of the land is owned abroad

The profits accruing from the main Industry of the Colony will also be in like ratio and distributed accordingly.

Any improvement to the main industry of the Colony will tend to increase profits but will not alter the ratio of distribution.

If it is agreed that roads will help develop the Country such development must affect the main Industry favourably.

Hence. The Government, by spending the COLONY'S money on any scheme of development, will be assisting persons resident ABROAD to a greater extent than the residents of the COLONY.

I therefore contend that the Government would not be justified in spending the COLONY'S money on any development of the Industry of the Colony until this ratio has been adjusted.

The fundamental problem at the root of all our difficulties is that of the system of tenure of Country lands. It should be the endeavour of every FALKLAND ISLANDER to get this system altered.

4/5ths. of the Country is owned by F R E E H O L D by people whose only interest in it seems to be, "How much can I take O U T without putting any more I N to the Country".

I am,

Sir,

Yours respectfully,

G. Brechin.

W A N T E D .

A M A I D .

Apply,

Mrs Hamilton,

Bounds.

The Best Things Out.

It is one of the traits of human nature always to want the best of any type of thing that is available. Moreover if this "super" thing can be got cheaply all the better. And if you can get it at a cheaper rate than old Bill Sykes next door - so much more clever do you feel than him and so much more precious is that thing to you.

Yet each and every one of you has been given, with no cost to yourself, a perfectly efficient set of fifty-two teeth.

Nature has been a good mother to us all; and a thoughtful one. If we had only one set of teeth for all our life then our faces would have to be large and ugly when we were young to make room for them and they would come to harm through disuse in our very early days. So she gives us a 'baby' set of twenty teeth which are small and neat and which last more or less until we are about ten, by which time they have all been replaced by our 'second' teeth. Not only replaced, but additional teeth have come and will still come until our wisdom teeth are here. Some people have trouble cutting these so-called wisdom teeth which of course is not to be wondered at in some cases; and one cannot always blame the tooth if its owner has not yet reached the height of discretion and learning!

Well, you will be saying what has all this got to do with getting the best things cheaper than Bill Sykes? Now look at it like this. You have a good set of teeth (natural) free. A cheap tooth brush costs 6d and lasts (or should last) not longer than three months. So you need four a year. Tooth paste costs about 1/3 per tube or box lasting about the same time or a little longer - say this costs four shillings a year.

Toothbrush per year 2/-

Toothpaste " " 4/-

6/-

For this - the cost of one weeks tobacco or six sweep-stake tickets (and in what sweep can you get a good set of natural teeth as a prize?) you can "service" you teeth; And for nothing you can come to the surgery and have them looked over to see that they are keeping all right. Normally all that should need doing is a Polishing or maybe an occasional Filling.

So we might say an all-in cost of 10/- a year for the upkeep of your teeth.

Now let us look at Bill Sykes. He has the same free gift - a full set of natural teeth. Is he going to clean them? No fear! Why the heck should he. They don't hurt. Go to the dentist? No fear - keep away from the so and so. And to all intents and purposes he seems right. He is making money on you; he is saving 10/- a year. Then, he is away in the camp or at the end of the road working and toothache comes - Agony! - throb! throb! throb! Will nothing stop it? Heavens! if only it would stop - Ouch!! And so he has to go to the old so and so. How much more than all the money he has saved - all the 10/-s a year would he have not given to get rid of that toothache and how he has to pay to have one of his own free, good teeth taken away, because it has been allowed to be dirty and to decay away.

There is the case of old Watkins of course. Never had a touch of toothache in his life. But what an old grouser he is! How much time off has he had through not feeling up to the mark. Many a 10/- has gone that way either through lost work or in salts or aspirins. And many folk would sooner pay 10/- a year not to be close to him when he is speaking unless wearing a gas mask! The truth of the matter is that his free gift has - as the saying goes - turned to ashes in his mouth. Certainly it has turned to poison - all through neglect. The end of Bill Sykes and old Watkins is a sad one - two sets of bought teeth - serviceable as far as they go, but not a patch on the original free set. Whereas you still have your own - looking as good as new.

CLEAN YOUR TEETH.

DENTAL SURGEON.

=====

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 12th August 1939.

Monday 7th. Recruits Drill 6.0 p.m.  
No.2 Section-Instruction 7.0 p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0 p.m.

Tuesday 8th. Badminton 8.0 p.m.

Wednesday 9th. N.C.Os. & Candidates 7.0 p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Match 8.0 p.m.  
Teams will be notified.

Thursday 10th. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0 p.m.  
" " " Ladies 8.0 p.m.  
Defence Force Band Practice 7.30 p.m.

Friday 11th. Recruits Drill 6.0 p.m.  
No.1 Section-Instruction 7.0 p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0 p.m.

Saturday 12th. Badminton 7.0 p.m.  
Sweepstake-Miniature Rifle Club.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,

Adjutant,

Falkland Islands Defence Force.

JENS PEDERSEN'S SPEEDWELL STORE.

New Goods just received by "Lafonia".

Dr MacLeans Stomach Powder.

Mens Fancy Half Hose. Sun Glasses.

Spectacles Hair Cream etc. etc.

Also; Oranges 1/3 doz. Apples 2/-. Tangerines 9d.

Bananas 1/-. Cabbage 4d lb. Cauliflower 4dlb.

Onions 4d lb.

F.I.C.

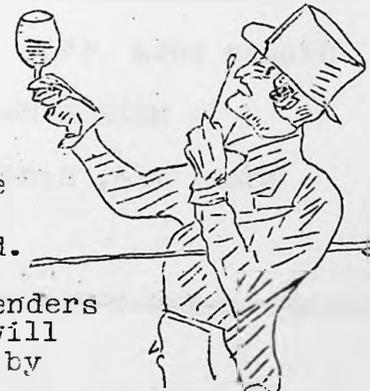
GOOD Whisky is born with a "Temperament"

"The better you want to make a thing," said Johnnie Walker, "the harder it is to make it."

"One could make whisky of a kind almost anywhere: to make the finest whiskies such as are blended as Johnnie Walker, everything has to be just right - climate and situation; soft water from granite hills; moorland peat to dry the malt and impart its own subtle aroma; and the inherited skill of generations of Scottish distillers. And the extraordinary thing is that when all these conditions are apparently the same, you can get two entirely different whiskies from distilleries not two hundred yards apart in a remote Highland glen. There's temperament for you!

"However this 'temperament' arises - and is still a mystery - you can see that we have to take it into account in blending Johnnie Walker; Johnnie Walker chooses just those whiskies which will merge their fine qualities to the common good. When you taste Johnnie Walker we think you will agree that the blenders do their work well, so that you will in future ask for Johnnie Walker by name."

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.  
RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11. BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





O B I T U A R Y .

George McLaren age 50.

After a long and very painful illness which lasted for several years, Mr George McLaren passed on to his reward in the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Friday July 29th in his 50th year.

The funeral took place on Sunday afternoon last from the Tabernacle, the large crowd which assembled to pay their respects was evidence of the very high esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow men. Those who visited him during his many times of sickness learned much from his example of bravery and implicit faith in his God. He was one of the most understanding and helpful Christian men. We feel sure all our readers will join in extending our deepest sympathy to Mrs McLaren and her sons in the loss of a loving husband and father.

"The souls of the righteous are in the hands of God, where no torment can touch them".

+++++

C A R D        O F        T H A N K S .

Mrs J. Halliday wishes to express her her sincere thanks and appreciation to the many people who were so kind to her late husband and herself during his illness, and passing. Particularly the Dr. & Hospital Staff, and the many people who so kindly sent floral tributes and letters of sympathy.

+++++

" GLOBE STORE."

"We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such a time as the building of country roads is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams.

R O W N T R E E S

S H E E T S

A R E

G R A N D

A Y E A R O F P R O G R E S S .

As the Article bearing the above title has caused some comment by our readers, we should like to point out that the article was written by Mr. J. Cussen of the "Exeter" and was not inspired by anyone in the Falklands.



O B I T U A R Y

John Halliday. Age 72.

After a long and painful illness, John Halliday passed away at his home on Saturday night July 29th in his 73rd year. The late Mr. Halliday was born in the Falklands 72 years ago, and spent most of his working days at Port Stephens, being employed as a shepherd for 32 years. He and His wife came to Stanley 9 years ago. Left to mourn are, his widow, three sons and two daughters. We feel sure, all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy with Mrs Halliday and family in the loss of a faithful husband and loving Father. The funeral took place from Christ Church Cathedral on Monday afternoon.

~~~~~  
Washington, June 9th.

The reception to the British and Canadians at the British embassy this morning was a curiously British affair, the embassy away out in Washington's wooded suburbs being like an English country house and all the 1,000 guests lined in a big circle in the garden. With the band of H. M. S. "Exeter" in their white helmets and blue uniforms playing simple airs and the parasols bobbing it was an English garden party and must have seemed so to their majesties. When the Queen, in walking around the circle, came to Bandmaster Leonard Bagley, of the Exeter Band, she asked him how long he had been away from home and Bagley said two and a half years. "Are you homesick?" she asked. "Yes your majesty," said Bagley. "So am I," confided her majesty with a little homely sigh.

~~~~~  
P A S S E N G E R L I S T .

Arrival. Per S. S. "Lafonia", 1st August, 1939,  
from Montevideo :-

MISS O. M. J. LUXTON.  
-----

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 46.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th July, 1939.

With reference to Government Notice No. 77 of the 1st of November, 1937, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

J. E. HAMILTON, ESQ., M.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.,

to be Chairman of the Committee appointed for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum for the remainder of the three-year period ending on the 30th of September, 1940, in succession to the Honourable A. R. Hoare, M.B.E.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

~~~~~  
TRAVELLING TEACHER

Applications are invited for the post of Travelling Teacher. They should be addressed to the Chairman, Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, and should be received before the 15th of August, 1939. Particulars of the duties, etc., can be obtained from the Director of Education.

~~~~~  
N O T E O F T H A N K S

Mrs McLaren and family wish to thank all who attended the funeral of the late Mr George McLaren. They specially thank Mrs F.G. Berntsen, Mrs T. Smith, Mrs Puhlendorf and Mrs Joseph Aldridge, and those who sent expressions of Sympathy, gifts and flowers. The Doctor and the Hospital Staff are also thanked for their untiring efforts.  
=====

I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.

The highest scores and prize winners on Monday 17th. and Friday 21st, were:-

Monday 17th.

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| C. Reive       | 100 |
| W. J. Bowles   | 99  |
| C. G. Allan    | 99  |
| J. R. Gleadell | 99  |
| E. Smith       | 98  |
| L. Reive       | 98  |
| W. J. Grierson | 98  |
| C. F. Sheppard | 97  |
| K. Lellman     | 96  |
| C. McAtasney   | 96  |
| J. Bound       | 96  |
| A. Bonner      | 96  |
| F. Reive       | 95  |
| F. G. Berntsen | 95  |
| H. Bennett     | 95  |

Friday 21st.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| L. Reive        | 100 |
| V. Browning     | 99  |
| W. Aldridge     | 99  |
| C. F. Sheppard  | 98  |
| K. Lellman      | 98  |
| W. J. Grierson  | 98  |
| C. Reive        | 97  |
| J. Pettersson   | 97  |
| W. J. Summers   | 97  |
| A. Bonner       | 97  |
| J. Dattleff     | 96  |
| E. Smith        | 96  |
| F. G. Berntsen  | 96  |
| W. J. Bowles    | 96  |
| E. J. McAtasney | 96  |

BOYS.

|              |     |            |     |           |     |
|--------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| W. Bonner    | 96. | B. Jones   | 92. | L. Robson | 91. |
| B. McAtasney | 91. | J. Summers | 91. |           |     |

SPOONS.

|         |           |          |             |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| A Class | C. Reive. | B. Class | H. Bennett. |
|---------|-----------|----------|-------------|

SEALED SCORES.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| K. Lellman. | E. Buckley. |
|-------------|-------------|

RADIO PROGRAMMES.

A selection of Records will be played from the Broadcasting Studio.

+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X+X

Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake, drawn on Saturday July 29th, is as follows:-

1st Prize £10 Ticket No. 1194 "Harry Waghorn"

2nd " £7 " " 10411 "Buck L."

3rd " £5 " " 11308 "2 Hoboes".

29 Competitor Prizes of £1. 1. 10.

1st Seller £1. W. J. Summers.

2nd Seller 15/- H. L. Bound.

3rd Seller 10/- J. Pedersen.

Amount Collected £62. 3. -.

Clubs Funds etc. £6. 4. 10.



**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

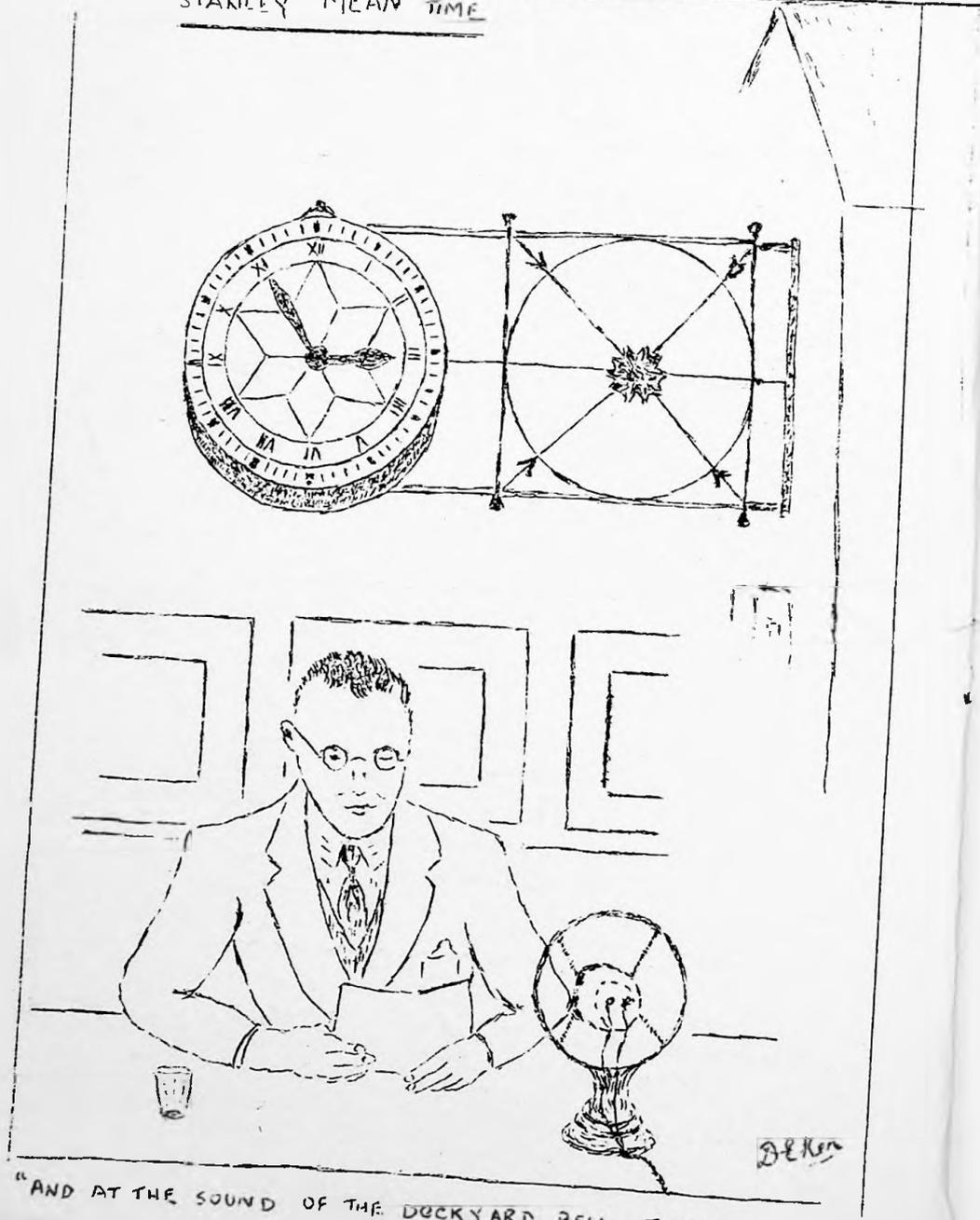
8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.



"AND AT THE SOUND OF THE DOCKYARD BELL IT WILL BE EXACTLY 12 O'CLOCK BY THE STANLEY TOWN CLOCK ????"

WEEKLY SERMON.  
CHRIST THE KING.

John 18 - 37.

Last Sunday we thought about the first tenet of the Christian religion - Jesus as God, who for us became incarnate. Let us for a few moments this evening think of the second tenet- that he is king- King of a kingdom which "is not of this world"; that is to say, not because human beings have consented to have him as king, but because of an eternal validity and authority. He rules by divine right, and his law and desire may be defied by man only at men's peril. A great many Christian people have forgotten the authentic majesty, the awe-striking authority and power of this Jesus who is called Christ. They have forgotten, that the very word "Christ" means "the anointed one," "the monarch". To ignore or even to minimize the kingship of Christ, is to miss the whole point of Christianity. To do it is to misunderstand what has made the religion of Jesus a moving force in history. To all too many people Christianity has become the sentimental following of the Nazarene prophet. It is more than the voluntary imitation of a good man. Too many people have overstressed his humility, without thinking that it was God who humbled himself. Like pilate, men have seen him standing before them, brutally beaten, crowned with thorns, despised and rejected. Such a religion would not have made strong and sane human beings gladly to suffer and die, with a sense that in martyrdom for Christ lay the fulfilment of their highest destiny. To them of time past, to them of to-day who understand the Faith. Christ stands in the midst of his world triumphant, crowned with many crowns, those hands marked with nail-prints hands that hold a sceptre. He triumphs and says. "Behold how the king of lovers lives and dies and lives again on your behalf. So must you love and live and die for other than yourselves; for only so can you reach reality. So shall you reign with me. I am king demanding greatness of you. Obey and live. As king and lover, I demand adoration and service.

"To be bid by such a Christ, challenges and invigorates. No lesser Christ has that appeal. No lesser Christ exists, save in the imagination of the sentimentalist. As we think of our Lord as king, we must always remember that, his kingdom does not depend for its validity upon the degree of obedience men and women may be willing to give him as king. If every human being on the earth were to reproach, deny and forsake him, he would still be king. "My kingdom" he says, "is not of this world".

He rules BECAUSE AS GOD HE MUST RULE- rules not in proportion to the degree that mankind happens to honour and approve of him. If it so happens that a great proportion of the world refuses to obey him- so much worse for the world. The king can weep at its blindness.

The king can give himself in suffering, for those, who having eyes see not, and ears hear not. All nature, all created things but man obey him. Man disobeys and thereby can destroy himself; but the kingdom stands unshaken. "Thou couldst have no power at all over me," he told Pilate," except if it were given thee from above." It was a statement of fact.

To-day there are altogether too many people who think that somehow Jesus the king has been defeated, merely because the world of the moment will have none of him, or next to none of him. If ever Christ was king, they insist, he is king no longer. The gates of hell, they say, have prevailed against his church, Such a statement assumes that man is both master of his fate and also competent to run his own affairs- outlandish assumptions to make in the light of human behaviour, past and present.

The Christian teaching about the kingdom of Jesus is based upon a recognition that human beings are NOT masters of their fate, not wise strong, and reliable, not competent but immature, and pathetically blundering. We are all children in the great human nursery without control from the king of Heaven and Earth, who loves us and rules us; no more than can we run a home with children without control of the parents.

When we speak about the divine kingdom we speak about a state of things where Christ makes the laws, not where we, his subjects, make them to suit ourselves;

*[The right page of the document is extremely faded and contains illegible text. It appears to be a continuation of the text on the left page, but the words are too light to transcribe accurately.]*

understand this and it is too much for me". But, like the same Psalmist, if we go into the house of the Lord" then understand we the end of these men, how God sets their feet in slippery places"; if we once turn and hold up hungry hands and hungry hearts and cry to Him, "Lord have mercy, Grant us thy peace," then do we see that this King is no stern, absolute, cold and cruel, but a God who in sheer compassion for men was born in a stable, a God who is his manhood shares our woe, a God who lays his strong hand upon us and says; "Poor children I loved long ago enough to come to earth for you, to suffer for you, to die for you. I love you now, that much. I have smitten you because I love you. Bruised and desired children, I come to you with gifts of courage, hope, great peace. I can so come to you, FOR NOW YOU UNDERSTAND." Such then, is Jesus called the Christ, in whom and by whom and through whom Christians know the God in Heaven and Earth. What more of God can man know? What more NEED man know? "In him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily - Col. 2. 9.

\*\*\*\*\*  
W H I S T      D R I V E . W. M. S. Club.

A Whist Drive will be held in the Club Rooms on Tuesday next the 15th of August 1939.

Commencing at 8.p.m.      Prices as usual.

E. G. Biggs.

Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*  
A Bridge Tournament will be held on Thursday the 10th of August 1939, Commencing at 8.P.M.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Never put off until tomorrow what can be done today.

"Of all our pains since man was curst  
I mean of body, not the mental,  
To name the worst among the worst,  
The dental sure is transcendental."

- Thomas Hood.

Obviously Thomas Hood was writing from experience; and though perhaps it is a poetic licence to say toothache is the worst type of pain, yet it is certainly one of the worst. Most of us agree that is so; that we would rather do anything than have toothache. Yet how many of us put off going to see the dentist until it is too late. We know that a certain tooth aches a little when we eat sweets or drink hot or cold liquids. We know that one of our teeth has a hole in it large enough to take a potato almost. And in spite of this we avoid going to have these teeth attended to until one night or for several nights we are kept awake with pain. Then, just at the worst time when we are run down and suffering from nervous strain we go to the dentist, often to find that an abscess is forming and we have to have a general anaesthetic. Apart entirely from the fact that it is not fair to the dentist to make his job more difficult because of your nervous, apprehensive condition induced by the 'put it off' habit, it is not fair to yourselves. If you don't look after yourselves, no one else will. You know the saying - "God helps those who help themselves" - though this, of course, must not be taken too liberally. So remember - don't leave things too long and don't put off going to see the dentist.

SEE YOUR DENTIST REGULARLY AND OFTEN.

- - - - -  
Dental Surgeon.

## "GLOBE STORE"

We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such time as the building of country roads is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams.

Here are some new goods at our Millinery Store.

Ladies' Silk Hose, fashionable shades at 2/6d, 3/6d, and 3/9d.

Children's wool socks 9d, 11d, 1/-, 1/2, 1/4d.

Boy's and Girl's 3/quarter hose, 1/6d to 2/3d.

Ladies' Suedelisle Cotton Hose, all colours 2/9d.

Art Silk knickers, 2/6 and 3/3d.

Art Silk Vests 2/9d. and 3/9d.

Art Silk Princess Skirts, 4/11d.

In "Courtauld's" 'VISCANA' Art Silk.

Elastic Girdles 4/3 and 6/6d.

Cotton Brassieres 1/11d.

Girl's Vests 11d. to 1/6d.

Girl's LIBERTY Bodices 1/4 to 2/9.

Ladies' Cotton Knickers, assorted shades, 1/11d.

ditto O. S. 2/3d.

Ladies' Combinations 2/9 and 3/3.

Ladies' Cotton Vests 1/3 and 1/11d.

Ladies' Woollen Bed Jackets, 4/11 and 6/11d.

Dressing Gowns 19/6d.

Ladies' Woollen Gloves 2/9.

Children's Woollen Gloves 2/2d.

Ladies' Lined Leather Gaunlets 6/6 to 9/11d.

Cotton Gloves 2/9 and 2/11d.

Children's Leather Gloves 3/11d.

BANANAS, to clear, reduced to 7d. per dozen.

## AN EXHIBITION OF LOCAL TALENT.

In a colony into which the greater number of civilisation's amenities have to be imported from abroad, it is refreshing to learn that far from depending upon others the amusements that make life worth living, the Falklands can, in spite of the meagreness of the population, produce sufficient local talent to enable a programme of some twenty-odd different turns to be broadcast on one evening. This fact was demonstrated to us on Monday night by Mr. Slade who, having carefully skimmed the cream of Stanley's entertainment possibilities, projected a programme of items both grave and gay over the local broadcasting system.

Without attempting to compare Mr. Slade's concert with those broadcast by the European and American stations, we would venture to suggest that whatever your preference, be your brow high, medium or low, there was something in Monday's programme to appeal to you.

Do you care for dance music? Mr Summers' band was at your service. Or perhaps you prefer sentimental songs? MR. Williams and Miss Beatrice Peck were in good form. Does the typical English ballad touch your heart?

Mrs Kelway and Mrs Summers rendered such old favourites as "Sympathy", "Until," and "The Mountain Lovers" with grace and feeling.

Almost every branch of broadcast entertainment was represented.

On the instrumental side we had Mr Slade with his violin, Miss Cora Newing on the Cathedral Organ. Mr Summers with his Cornet and Clarinet, Miss Kiddle with her Mouth Organ, Miss Patty Peck and the Blyths, father and son with their Piano-Accordeons, and Mr. Turner with his Banjo. Vocalists were as plentiful as diddle-dee berries in summer, but we have only space to make special mention of Miss Beatrice Peck, whose singing of "Alone" and "Yvonne" excited much comment, and Mr Terry Biggs, whose thunderous bass caused the microphone to wilt visibly in "Wagon Wheels" and "Rose Marie". Even the serious side of broadcasting was not neglected, for we had a talk on "Italy" from the Rev. W. F. McWhan, and two sacred solos from Mr. Brain. Nor must we forget the accompanists - Mrs Pitt

and Mrs Robson - who are to be congratulated on conjuring even the semblance of melody from the two somewhat aged and infirm pianos that grace the Town Hall stage.

Space, however, is coming to an end, and these remarks must do the same. It has been impossible to mention everyone by name, but in a programme of such consistent merit the praise must be apportioned generally and equally. All did well, and all, no doubt will do better in the future - it being now up to Mr Slade to see that so refreshing a change in the Colony's otherwise rather monotonous life, is repeated before many more weeks pass by.

BASILO.

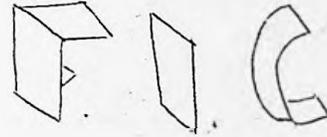
.....  
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of July, 1939.

|                                                           |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Hours of Sunshine.....                                    | 69.4  |
| Number of days on which rain fell.....                    | 22    |
| Total Rainfall.....                                       | 1.87" |
| Average maximum daily temperature.....                    | 40°   |
| Average minimum daily temperature.....                    | 31°   |
| Highest maximum temperature recorded on 7th, 15th, & 21st | 44°   |
| Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 14th...            | 21°   |

Agricultural Adviser.

.....



" ROUND" WHISKY in  
SQUARE BOTTLES



"In the Highlands," said Johnnie Walker, "we use the word 'round' to describe a certain quality always to be found in good whisky. 'Roundness' in a whisky means that it is neither rough or fiery, but smooth and even to the palate. This roundness and harmony which you will always find in Johnnie Walker is the natural result of skilful blending and long maturing-very good reasons why you should look for the famous square bottle and ask for Johnnie Walker by name."

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11. OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.  
BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

-----  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. --- F. LAND - STORE.

We now offer a smart range of Men's Zip Wool Full-overs and Zip Wool Jackets @ 7/11, 8/9, 9/6, 12/6, 11/9 & 14/6. in the latest fashionable shades. Now is the time to invest in one of these garments to meet that'nip in the air!

Another comfort:- Sleeping Beauty Hot Water Bottles 3/-.

Prevention being better than Cure- we recommend the following to prime against COLDS and other EPIDEMICS which may attack at this particular season. Suitable for all but specially advised for the Children.

Halibut Oil Capsules 2/- bottle.

Cod Liver Oil Capsules 1/2. 1/6. & 1/8d.

Pure Refined Norwegian Cod Liver Oil 1/2 bottle.

VIKELF, builds firm flesh, new energy and vigour, is a sea mineral. Vitamin and food iodine concentrate. Bottles of 40 tablets 2/- 225 tablets only 7/9.

.....

F O R     S A L E .

Mrs McLaren offers for Sale a Book.

"A Complete System Of The Veterinary Art", Pasture Grasses and Forage Plants.

Call and inspect.

.....

TOWN HALL CLOCK REBELS.

By our Special Correspondent.

The Town Hall Clock stifled a disagreeable yawn by pointing to half past six on my arriving to interview him shortly after lunch yesterday. When, however, I introduced myself and told him of my errand, his hands flew round to ten past nine and his face crinkled into a pleasant smile.

"But this is very good of you," he said kindly, "For months I have hung over this street, and although I have heard plenty of nasty remarks about me, this is the first time anyone has thought of coming to talk to me;" - and as he spoke of the neglect to which he had been subjected, his hands drooped unhappily to twenty past eight.

"It's really your own fault," I said somewhat sternly. "What sort of a reputation do you expect to get, keeping time, - or rather, not keeping time - as you do? People won't stand for it you know. They expect regularity".

The Town Hall clock sniffed rather sulkily, and meditatively swung his minute hand between the five and the seven. "Why should I keep time?" he asked petulantly; "Why should I be a mere machine? Ever since I was a tiny wristwatch I have wanted to live my own life, and this job has given me the chance to do so;" - and with a disdainful and defiant toss of his dial, he swung round to twelve o'clock and whistled a cheerful air.

"That's all very well", I said, "But you must think of others sometimes. Imagine the demoralising effect you have on those who depend on you. They see from your face that it is breakfast time, yet before they have been able to sit down you make it time to start work. You show lunchtime, and five minutes later it's time to go to bed. No one gets a chance to eat or to sleep, merely because of your erratic temperament. It's not fair, you know: it's definitely not fair." The clock looked repentant, and pointed diffidently to twenty to five. "I'm sorry," he said, "I didn't think of that. Do you mean to say that other people depend on my facial expression?"

"Of course they do," I replied: "A good timekeeping clock is more autocratic than a ring, and he controls a far greater number of subjects. So you just try to pull yourself together. You're not a young and giddy alarm clock any more you know. You must try to be your age, and then one day you might end up a second Big Ben."

He looked his contrition. "I'll do my best", he said repentantly, "And I'll try to conquer my temperament." He swiftly turned his hands to a quarter to ten, and then with a guilty start put them back to the correct time - half past two. "Goodbye", he said, "And come and see me again soon."

"I will," I answered, and with a wave of the hand I left him ruminating over what I had told him.

: : : : : : : : :

Next morning I woke at half past seven, jumped out of bed and went to the window. Outside, the snow lay thick on the ground, and a strong wind was blowing. I gazed across at the clock and realised sadly that his fatal temperament had been his doom. With his hands pointing to five to three he had stopped dead - a martyr to his own revolutionary convictions.

FIGARO.

===== L A D I E S . Miniature Rifle Club. =====

The highest scores made on Thursday 3rd August 1939.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 97     |
| Mrs L. Aldridge    | 96 (2) |
| Mrs S. Newman      | 94     |
| Miss M. McAtasney  | 94     |
| Mrs A. Pettersson  | 92     |
| Mrs W. Summers     | 92     |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 92 (2) |
| Miss E. Hirtle     | 91     |
| Mrs Sheppard       | 90     |
| Mrs W. Cantlie     | 90     |

F. I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.

The second match between the Defence Force Recruits and the Douglas Station Club resulted in a win for the latter by one point, thus reversing the previous result by the same narrow margin. Both teams improved on their total and G. Short is to be congratulated on scoring a possible. It is hoped to hold a third match next week.

| <u>Douglas Station.</u> |            | <u>Defence Force Recruits.</u> |            |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| R. Greenshields         | 95         | W. Roberts                     | 92         |
| H. H. Biggs             | 96         | W. Cantlie                     | 97         |
| L. E. Biggs             | 93         | F. Reive                       | 90         |
| A. Biggs                | 96         | H. Bennett                     | 95         |
| G. Short                | 100        | N. Paice                       | 90         |
| R. McKay                | 90         | V. K. Iellman                  | 98         |
| M. Yates                | 93         | D. Harries                     | 94         |
| F. McRae                | 93         | J. Dettleff                    | 98         |
| J. Rowlands             | 89         | C. McAtasney                   | 94         |
| S. Newman               | 95         | E. Smith                       | 91         |
|                         | <u>940</u> |                                | <u>939</u> |

No 2 Section A team easily won their two matches against B team last Wednesday and tie with H. Quarters with 4 points each. The two leaders were to meet last night and some high scores should be returned.

| <u>A Team.</u> |    |    | <u>B Team.</u> |              |    |    |     |
|----------------|----|----|----------------|--------------|----|----|-----|
| H.H. Sedgwick  | 97 | 99 | 196            | C. McAtasney | 97 | 95 | 192 |
| W. Aldridge    | 96 | 91 | 187            | E. Harvey    | 92 | 91 | 183 |
| C. Reive       | 97 | 96 | 193            | A.V. Summers | 89 | 92 | 181 |
| J. Bound       | 98 | 99 | 197            | S. Aldridge  | 85 | 92 | 177 |
| C. Henrickson  | 97 | 95 | 192            | F. Aldridge  | 92 | 90 | 182 |
| H. Bennett     | 98 | 97 | 195            | A. Bonner    | 96 | 95 | 191 |

(continued over page)

WOOL AND WHALE OIL.

The following prices of Wool and Whale Oil, which have been received from Messrs: Buxton, Ronald Du Croz. & Co., and Messrs: Meade-King Robinson & Co., Ltd., are published for information.

WOOL.

|              | <u>A or Good.</u>                  | <u>B. or Medium.</u>               | <u>C or Inferior.</u> |
|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Fine quality | 11-12 $\frac{3}{4}$                | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 - 10                |
| Medium "     | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9 - 10                             | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 9   |
| Coarse "     | 9 - 9 $\frac{1}{2}$                | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 9                | 7 - 8                 |

The quality of wool sold in May was not up to that dealt with in March, as there was hardly any Hogget wool sold in May. This will explain the difference in quotations though the general position of the market showed no change.

WHALE OIL.

The price for No. 1 whale Oil at the beginning of July was £15. 10. per ton naked, c.i.f. usual ports, and £1 per ton less for each lower grade. The same prices for Sea Elephant Oil of corresponding grades.

T O F I L L U P .

There was an old lady of Ryde  
Who ate a green apple and died,  
The Apple fermented  
Inside the lamented  
And made cider inside her inside.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

No.47.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st July, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:-

Ordinance No. 3 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Seditious Offences (Penalties) Ordinance, 1938."

Ordinance No. 4 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to prescribe the minimum age for the employment of children in any occupation."

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per S. S. "Lafonia".

MONEY ORDERS and POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 11th day of August, 1939.

REGISTERED LETTERS and PARCELS will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Friday the 11th day of August, 1939.

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South America, will be received not later than 4.p.m. on Friday the 11th day of August, 1939.

RADIO

Friday August 11th.

PROGRAMMES

Wednesday August 16th.

|                                         |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Love makes the world go round.          | Yvonne.                        |
| The sweetest song in the World          | Just a little Grey Haired Lady |
| It's the Rythm in Me                    | Thirsty thirsty throats        |
| Pedro, the Cocktail Shaker              | Sing Gypsy Sing                |
| Ride Tenderfoot Ride                    | Scottish Memories              |
| Memories of an old cow hand             | Scotch Broth                   |
| When theyplayed the Polka               | Love, here is my Heart         |
| A-Tisket A-Tasket                       | Vale                           |
| I'm gonna lock my heart                 | Moonlight on the Alster        |
| Crazy Yodel                             | The dollar Princess Waltz      |
| Mountain Spook Yodel                    | Learn to Croon                 |
| London Pride Parts 1 & 2                | I've got to sing a Torch Song  |
| The Mikado Parts 1 & 2                  | An old Saddle for Sale         |
| Love's last word                        | Rollin' plains                 |
| Le chaland qui passe                    | Take me back to Ireland        |
| A musical Snuff Box                     | Sweet Irish sweetheart of Mine |
| Parade of the City Guards               | March of the King's men        |
| Two eyes of grey                        | Song of the Marines            |
| To a wild rose                          | The old Trail                  |
| Laughing Lena and her wheezy Concertina | Dust                           |
| Ho ho ho Antonia                        | Strauss Waltz Medley 1&2       |
|                                         | The Chestnut Tree              |
|                                         | The Hornpipe Swing.            |

Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake for the week ended, Saturday August 5th, is as follows.

|           |     |            |       |                  |
|-----------|-----|------------|-------|------------------|
| 1st Prize | £10 | Ticket No, | 7187  | "Jack of Clubs." |
| 2nd "     | £7  | " "        | 12264 | "Bananas"        |
| 3rd "     | £5  | " "        | 11056 | "Blank"          |

30 Competitor Prizes at 18/2 each.

|                  |      |              |
|------------------|------|--------------|
| 1st Seller Prize | £1   | D. Lehen.    |
| 2nd Seller Prize | 15/- | J. Pedersen. |
| 3rd Seller Prize | 10/- | B. C. Biggs. |

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**

*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The *Hickland Islands News-Weekty*  
and  
*Church Bulletin.*

*Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.*

*Sunday Services.*

*8 a.m. Holy Communion.*  
*9.30 a.m. Sunday School.*  
*11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
*7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

*Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford*  
*Chaplain's S. Bennett*

*Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth*

*Secretary : K. V. Lellman*

*Treasurer : A. Newing.*

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

CONFIRMATION- Confirmation classes for girls will begin to-night at 7 o'clock at the Deanery. All who wish to be confirmed are kindly asked to join these classes.

-----  
There are a great many people who attend the Cathedral and have not yet been confirmed. Some don't feel the need of it, while others have not thought very much about it. Why not come along to the classes of instruction, and find out about the Church and its teachings. If at the end of the classes you still feel you would not like to be confirmed, you will at least have found out something about it, as attendance at the classes does not obligate one to be confirmed.

BIRTH NOTICE.

TURNER- At the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Saturday August 12th, to Mr. & Mrs John Turner, a son. Denzil.

The Feast of Saint Bartholomew.

Next Thursday August 24th is the Feast of Saint Bartholomew. There will a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10-30. A.M.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y , N E X T .

11th Sunday After Trinity.

M O R N I N G      5   -   630   -   700,

E V E N I N G      238   -   231   -   191   -   346.

W E E K L Y   S E R M O N .

F O R G I V E N E S S   &   G R A C E .

MATT. 5. 48 = "Be ye therefore perfect."

Why did our Lord become Incarnate?  
The ancient creed of the Church declares that it was, FOR US MEN AND FOR OUR SALVATION that he came down from heaven; and was enfleshed by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary and was made man; and was crucified ALSO FOR US under Pontius Pilate; and suffered and was buried; and rose again on the third day; and ascended into heaven; It was to save men and women from sin and the terrible results of sin - sin which is real-sin which destroys society and shipwrecks individuals. A great many people to-day have an amazing disregard for sin- this is due to a too low estimate of human purpose. Our Lord defined that purpose when he said, "Be ye perfect". The word translated "perfect" is "TELEIOS" which in turn comes from "TELOS", meaning "The end" for which a thing was made. Something is perfect when it fulfils the purpose which God had in making it. "Be ye perfect" means, then, "Be what God meant you to be."  
Christ has revealed, clearly enough for any one to understand, what it is that God meant us to be. He meant us to be perfect lovers; lovers of him and lovers of our fellowmen. That is what it means to be perfect.  
Instead of us becoming what he wishes us to be, most of us are contented to be what the people around us expect us to be. This a very dangerous attitude to take to life and its duties, as we all ought to understand, because in a short time each of us going to come to judgment, not before the neighbours but before God. The little school called earthly life will close its sessions eventually, and soon. Each human being then comes up for examination. The examiner, the judge, is God himself. It will not do for one to say in that day; "I was considered respectable by most people." God will say, "have you learned to love me with all your heart and soul and mind and strength and your neighbour as yourself?" In that day it will not matter

what the neighbours thought, nor how we thought of ourselves, but only what God thinks. "Try to be perfect;" try to become what you were made to be; try to do what you were created to do". So our Lord has said. When once we see what we were meant to be, and realize what we are, then and then only, does sin take on a new and proper meaning. Sin is more than disrespectability. Once we stop listening to what people say about us, once we stop looking into the mirror and see what good people we are in our own eyes; once we start looking at God, as God is revealed to us, looking at Jesus, then we know what failures we have been, what sin means and the horror of it, when we compare ourselves with him, we see how far short of the mark we have fallen. We discover our unworthiness.

Having realized how badly we have failed to be what we were meant to be, our next step is to confess our sins and gain God's forgiveness.

But it is not enough, if we would please God, that we repent and confess and be forgiven. Something is needed in religion besides being washed clean.

There is also needed GRACE, that freely extended, life-imparting help which God pours out on poor weak souls, when at length they know themselves too feeble alone to cope with life.

Life is too hard for any man to live in the power of his own resources. Christians have always found that true, we need God's grace if we are going to get very far in being what God created us to be.

How may one secure this, God's grace and strength, without which the flesh and the world, in the hands of the devil, are sure to get the best of him, to crush out of him, both respect in his own eyes, and significance in the eyes of God. One can secure that grace; first by praying for it; and second; by reaching out to God for it in the Holy Sacrament.

Those are the only ways in which anyone has been able to obtain grace; and yet most Christians to-day seem largely to have abandoned precisely those two life imparting factors in religion. Very few people to-day pray regularly, beseechingly, as in need of help lest they perish. Some of the reasons for this we shall consider later on in this course.

Quite as important an omission is that people do not go to the sacrament, except rarely. So many people do not wait upon God. They may go to church once in a while, when they happen to feel like it, and sing some familiar hymn in a nice hearty manner. This is all very nice in a way but not nearly enough.

What we need is God- God gripping us by the hand in his Sacrament, and pouring power into us, power enough so that we can at least strive bravely to live in the way that he once lived in Galilee and Judea; in the way that he and his saints now live in that reality which is beyond our little world of time and space, yet judging it and us, power enough so that we can defy the world as he did, as all the saints have done, and yet love its people the while they defy it: power enough so that we may use for God's glory all of life, from birth through childhood, youth maturity, old age, death, to triumph. We all of us need, God, God who is ready to supply our need. We need him, but for the most part, we do not desire him, entreat him, demand him.

That is the measure of spiritual insufficiency of present day religion. It asks of God not the bread of life, and blood of life, but tepid barley-water, and what we ask for we get. The clergy in many parishes are near tears because the people will not let God supply their dire need, but have left our Lord in his sacrament continually alone. That may not matter much. The tears of the clergy are no more dreadful to contemplate than the tears of other men. More serious is the sorrow of God who, having come to earth for our reviving, having suffered and triumphed to give his eternal and boundless life to us, finds that we are too dull to care.

+++++

OPERATION PERFORMED on a HORSE.

Probably for the first time in the Falkland Islands, an operation has been performed on a horse under chloroform.

On Saturday last the Agricultural Adviser performed this operation on an old riding horse, of about 18 years of age, which was suffering from a very large and rapidly expanding abscess situated in the posterior part of the off-side flank.

As the special nosebag for the chloroforming of horses was not obtainable, an improvised mask had to be used, and it was some time before the chloroform took effect. However once the drug started to take effect and the horse was got down (having been chloroformed in the standing position) the animal went into a deep coma and within a very short time the abscess was incised and about half a gallon of coagulated pus and blood released.

Within half-an-hour the wound had been drained and disinfected and on the horse's coming out of the anesthetic it showed every sign of intense relief and immediately took an interest in a fresh bundle of tussock.

.....  
FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

BADMINTON CLUB.

The Defence Force Badminton Club will accept new members up till the end of August.

Membership subscriptions for the year 1939/1940 are now due and should be paid to the Treasurer.  
.....

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE . 1939-1940.

The Working Men's Social Club, during the football season, will run their usual sweepstake on the 1st. and 2nd. divisions.

From the total amount collected 10% will be devoted to the Childrens Party Fund, Club Funds, and expenses, Prize Money divided as follows:-

When £35 or over is collected the 1st prize will be £10. 2nd £7. 3rd £5. 1st Sellers Prize £2.

2nd Seller's Prize £1. the remainder divided into team prizes. Should less than £35. be collected the prize money after providing for percentage, and Seller's prizes will be divided thus:-

25% for team prizes, of the remainder 1st prize 50%.  
2nd 30%. 3rd 20%.

In the event of two teams or more scoring the same number of goals for the first, second or third prizes, the prize in each case will be divided accordingly. The draw will take place each week in the Club Room on Friday evenings at 8'oclock, to which the public is cordially invited to witness the CHECKING in of tickets issued for each week, also the folding, MIXING, and DRAW of TICKETS.

The prizes will be declared according to the result broadcast on Saturday evenings from the Stanley Broadcasting Studio, and paid out at Woodbine Bakery on Saturday evening if required.

The results will be published in the Falkland Islands News Weekly, also unclaimed prizes of the previous week.

Prize winners will forfeit all claim to any prize after fourteen days from the date the prize is won, but the committee will be pleased to deal with claims under special circumstances if application is made to the Hon. Secretary of Sweepstake, stating the reason why the prize or prizes were not collected within the specified time.

In the event at any time of not receiving the correct results of goals in any week, the total amount collected and allotted to prize money, will be divided between the holders of tickets drawn against the teams for that week. Sellers prizes will be divided in the same

nanner. Tickets are now on sale at 1/- each at the following places:-

CARETAKER W.M.S. CLUB, FALKLAND CLUB, FALKLAND STORE, F.I.D.F. CLUB, SPEEDWELL STORE, STANLEY ARMS, J. RATCLIFFE STORE, W. SEDGWICKS STORE, W.J. HUTCHINSON STORE, G. HANSEN GLOBE, ROSE HOTEL, A.P. SHACKEL, PENGUIN SHOP, SHIP HOTEL, WOODBINE BAKERY, G. MARTIN.

The above Sellers will be provided with a Draw Sheet, as soon as possible after the draw.

Sellers are held responsible for the return of all books of tickets to the collector each week. Persons other than the above named sellers desiring to sell tickets, should apply to Penguin Shop for full particulars, these books to be returned to Penguin Shop before 7 o'clock each Friday night.

The Secretary will not issue Books of tickets after 12 o'clock noon on Friday for that week, unless ordered previous to time stated.

Any lost or destroyed ticket must be reported to the Hon. Secretary of Sweepstake before the draw, by filling in the Form supplied at the Penguin Shop for this purpose giving number etc.

In no case will any prize money be paid out without the production of winning ticket, which is required to be kept as a voucher for payment.

The committee wishes to draw the attention of buyers to the fact that responsibility can only be accepted for the correctness of numbers appearing on draw sheets. No responsibility can be accepted for the correctness of Names or Nom de plume, as in some cases these are not decipherable. Further the committee reserve the right to omit from the Draw Sheet any Name or Nom de plume which is considered unsuitable for publication.

First Draw on August 25th 1939.

Secretary Sweepstake Committee.

F. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.  
The highest scores and prize winners were :-

| <u>Monday.</u>  |    | <u>Friday.</u>  |    |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|
| W. J. Bowles    | 99 | J. B. Browning  | 99 |
| L. W. Aldridge  | 99 | C. Reive        | 99 |
| C. F. Sheppard  | 99 | W. J. Grierson  | 99 |
| W. J. Grierson  | 99 | E. J. McAtasney | 99 |
| J. R. Gleadell  | 99 | H.L. Bound      | 98 |
| J. Bound        | 99 | W. J. Bowles    | 98 |
| N. Paice        | 98 | W. Aldridge     | 97 |
| A. Bonner       | 97 | J. Bound        | 97 |
| E. J. McAtasney | 97 | L. Gleadell     | 96 |
| S. Aldridge     | 96 | E. Smith        | 96 |
| J. Dettleff     | 96 | A. V. Summers   | 96 |
| E. Buckley      | 96 | A. Bonner       | 96 |
|                 |    | W. J. Summers   | 96 |

B O Y S .

B. Jones 97. W. Bonner 93. M. Robson 87.  
L. Pedersen 87. P. Biggs 85.

S E A L E D S C O R E S .

S E A L E D S C O R E S . W.J. Bowles, J. Sollis.  
S P O O N S . A Class H. L. Bound.  
B. Class W. J. Summers.

J E N S P E D E R S E N . S P E E D W E L L S T O R E .

Medicinal Paraffin 1/11. Parish's Food 2/-.  
Vapolene Inhalant 1/6. Bay Rhum 1/-.  
Lavender Face Powder 6d box. Violet Hair Cream 1/-.  
Petroleum Jelly 9d & 1/2. Glycerine 1/4.

Cabbages 4d lb. Beets 4d lb. Onions 4d lb.  
Oranges 1/3 doz. Bananas to Clear at 8d doz.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 26th August, 1939.

Monday. 21st. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
No.2 Section-Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday. 22nd. Badminton - "B" Class 7.0.p.m.

Wednesday. 23rd. N.C.Os. & Candidates 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Match 8.0.p.m.  
No.2 Sec "A" Team v No.1 Sec.

Thursday. 24th. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0.p.m.  
" " " -Ladies 8.0.p.m.  
Defence Force Band - Practice 7.30.p.m.

Friday. 25th. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
No.1 Section -Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting -Men 8.0.p.m.

Saturday. 26th. Badminton "A" Class 7.0.p.m.  
Sweepstake - Miniature Rifle Club.

A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

OBJECTION TO DITCHES.

What might have been a serious accident occurred the other night when Mr Ralph Buse was riding into Stanley from Fitzroy North. The cause of the accident, according to Mr Buse, is the many ditches between Sapper Hill and the Magazine. He calls them death traps, and says that he had no sooner pulled his horse up after nearly falling into a ditch than he was into another. He has asked us to publish this little note in the hope that other Campers will learn about these ditches. He also suggested that the Government might notify campers when they dig ditches on the horse track.



'SINGLE' WHISKIES  
ARE NOT MARRIED AT  
GRETN GREEN.



"Marriages performed at Gretna Green," said Johnnie Walker, "are usually marriages in haste."

"Here at Kilmarnock we don't marry our 'single' or separate whiskies until they are quite old. In fact, old enough to be better. That is what we mean when we say that Johnnie Walker is blended from the best 'single' whiskies to make a better whisky."

"And every time you drink your Johnnie Walker you'll realise how happy these marriages are and you'll never repent at leisure if you ask for Johnnie Walker by name."

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPT.





"GLOBE STORE".

"We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be permanently advertised in this journal until such a time as the building of country roads is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams.

Some new goods just put on sale:-

Hugh MacLean's Formula

Stomach & Digestive Powder 1/3d.

Digestive Tablets (bots. of 60) 1/1d.

Corn Salve 11d. "Magic Touch" Corn Cure 11d.

Extract of Malt and HALIBUT LIVER OIL 2/5d.

Pure concentrated HALIBUT LIVER OIL 2/5d.

Balsam of Linseed, Horehound & Honey 1/2d.

"Cherwin" Cough Syrup (for children) 1/1d.

"V A P O L E N E" Inhalant...only... 1/5d.

Evans' Medicinal Liquid Paraffin 1/11d.

Essence of Rennet for Junkets.

4oz. 1/1d.; 16oz. 3/3d.; 2-lbs. 6/-.

Flavouring Essences in 2-oz. bottles.

Lemon - Ratafia - Vanilla - Almonds 1/5 each.

Parrish CHEMICAL FOOD, in 12oz. bots. 2/- each.

"Williams'" Special Eye Lotion.... 1/11.

(Specially made for us to the prescription of an eminent physician).

For those who suffer from Asthma:

Stramonium Cigarettes 11d.

"Asthma" Cigarettes 1/-.

Evans' "Cubeb" cigarettes..... 1/5d.

PURGOIDS 25s. 1/6d (full or half-strength)

PURGOIDS 100s. 3/3d. per bottle.

Small Liver Pills 7d. Soda Mint Pills, bots. of 100,

12d.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,

16th, August 1939.

The Editor,

News Weekly & Church Bulletin.

Dear Sir,

With reference to a Government Notice published in your paper, of July 13th. headed "Tenders for Hut", I trust you will kindly find space to publish the following comments relating to same. To commence with I would like to ask:-

What is a bona fide Builder ?

This point has caused considerable comment since the answers to the tenders have been received. I have always understood a bona fide builder to be a man who has served his apprenticeship for the trade and received his indentures after qualifying for such. With all due respect to the man whose tender was successful I must state, in accordance with the Government Notice, that he was not qualified to tender for same and subsequently bona fide men are due an explanation from the responsible authorities for the misleading statements in that particular notice. In recent years I have known tradesmen lose their livelihood through no fault of their own and be compelled to accept labourers work and pay merely because the vacancies were being filled by so-called handymen. The Government certainly appear to endorse and encourage this policy to the very letter by engaging and even appointing handymen. The Agricultural Department has also started a branch service for handymen with practically tradesmens pay. Further, I have been informed by a Government Official whom I think is a member of the Tender Board, that the indentures duly signed and issued by The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. are of no value and worthless to the holder should he ever wish to leave the Colony and follow his profession elsewhere.

Are the fore-going facts not encouraging men to leave

the Camp in order to try their luck in town ?  
 In conclusion I ask the Government offering any  
 encouragement to parents to apprentice their boys to  
 a trade when they fully support and continue with  
 their present policy ?

Yours faithfully,

W. H. Sedgwick.

.....

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club Sweepstake,  
 drawn on Saturday August 12th is as follows :-

- 1st Prize £10 Ticket No. 12647 "I Lost"
- 2nd Prize £7 " " 10350 "Free Stan"
- 3rd Prize £5 " " 12752 "2 Rats"
- 27 Competitor Prizes at £1. 5. 6. each.
- 1st Seller Prize £1. Falkland Store.
- 2nd Seller Prize 15/- S. Johnson.
- 3rd Seller Prize 10/- Stanley Arms.
- Amount Collected £65. 4. -.
- Club Funds etc. £6. 10. 6.

Unclaimed Prize for last week :-

Ticket No. 12258.

.....

"My Family is Descended from the time of  
 William the Conqueror"

-----  
 Whenever anybody makes the above statement of rancid  
 antiquity, just ask him (or her) the following innocent  
 question:-

"And pray what role did your other seventeen thousand  
 one hundred and seventy nine million eight hundred  
 and sixty nine thousand and one hundred and eighty  
 three ancestors play in 1066 A.D."

You are bound to be correct within a few million or so,  
 as you will see from the following table, which is  
 worked out on the basis of assuming that a new gener-  
 ation is born about every 25 years:-

|                     |                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| In 1916 you all had | 2 parents                             |
| 1881                | 4 grand-parents                       |
| 1866                | 8 great-grand-parents                 |
| 1841                | 16 great-great-grand-parents          |
| 1816                | 32 g-g-g-g-ps.                        |
| 1781                | 64 g-g-g-g-g-ps.                      |
| 1766                | 128 g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.                   |
| 1741                | 256 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.                 |
| 1716                | 512 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.               |
| 1681                | 1024 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.            |
| 1666                | 2048 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.          |
| 1641                | 4096 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.        |
| 1616                | 8192 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.      |
| 1581                | 16384 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps.   |
| 1566                | 32768 g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-ps. |
| 1541                | 65536 14gs-ps..                       |
| 1516                | 131072 15gs-ps.                       |
| 1481                | 262144 16gs-ps.                       |
| 1466                | 524288 17gs-ps.                       |
| 1441                | 1048576 18gs-ps.                      |
| 1416                | 2097152 19gs-ps.                      |
| 1381                | 4194304 20gs-ps.                      |
| 1366                | 8388608 21gs-ps.                      |
| 1341                | 16777216 22gs-ps.                     |
| 1316                | 33554432 23gs-ps.                     |
| 1281                | 67108864 24gs-ps.                     |
| 1266                | 134217728 25gs-ps.                    |

(continued over page.)



L A D I E S Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday August 16th 1939.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Mrs S. Newman      | 98     |
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 97     |
| Mrs L. Aldridge    | 96     |
| Miss M. McAtasney  | 95     |
| Mrs A. Pettersson  | 93 (2) |
| Miss S. Summers    | 93     |
| Miss I. Mierhofer  | 92     |
| Mrs S. Aldridge    | 92     |
| Mrs Cantlie        | 91     |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 91     |
| Miss N. Hansen     | 90     |
| Miss E. Hirtle     | 90     |

The Competition for the Cup presented by Mrs G. Pallini will take place tonight Thursday 17th, under handicap condition.

P A S S E N G E R L I S T .

D E P A R T U R E S Per S. S. "Lafonia" 11th August, 1939, for Montevideo:-

Mr E. A. Smith, Mr W. Jameson, Miss A. B. Clark,  
 Mr R. T. Lellman, Miss K. R. E. Paice, Miss R. Henniker  
 Heaton, Miss P. Henniker Heaton, Mr R. V. Biggs,  
 MrsM. A. Cantlie, Mr & Mrs S. Morrison,  
 Mr K. N. J. Lindenberg, Mr G. H. Chedzoy.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

Friday August 18th.

Wednesday August 23rd.

Children's Overture  
 La Source Ballet  
 Bohunkus  
 Kingdom Coming  
 Mountain March  
 Clap Dance  
 Schon Rosmarin  
 A Brown Bird Singing  
 Waltz from "Midnight Sun"  
 Melody in F.  
 Japanese Lantern Dance  
 Chinese Street Serenade  
 Chanson triste  
 Serenade  
 If you are Faithless  
 Marching Song  
 'Fonso'  
 I just can't figure it out  
 at all  
 The Bullfighter  
 The clatter of the Clogs  
 A Little Love A Little Kiss.

I know that my Redeemer liveth  
 Wipers  
 La Garde republicaine  
 "Now we are Six"  
 Gavotte  
 Etude de concert  
 The night Pat Murphy died  
 The Piper at the Christening  
 The wise Maid  
 Eddie Dunn's favourite reel  
 Our River Thames  
 Young Briton's Heritage  
 Chinese Lullaby  
 Pagan Love Song  
 Amoretten Tanz  
 Valse de Alouettes  
 Just Imagine  
 Lily of Laguna  
 My Angel  
 Ten Little Miles from Town  
 Children's Overture.

B I R T H N O T I C E .

BARNES- At the King Edward Memorial Hospital,  
 on Monday August 14th, to Mr & Mrs Richard Barnes ,  
 a son. Robert Richard.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

CONFIRMATION- Thursday- Class for those who have had no previous instruction Friday- For Girls who were members of the Class last year. These classes will meet at the Deanery at 7 o'clock on the above nights.

---

CONFIRMATION- For Boys and Men- Men and Boys desiring to receive the sacrament of Confirmation are asked to meet at the Deanery on Monday night at 7 o'clock. If there are any who find this time not convenient, will they please let the Chaplain know, and a more suitable time will be arranged.

---

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

12 Sunday After Trinity.

|         |     |     |         |
|---------|-----|-----|---------|
| Morning | 35  | 220 | 438     |
| Evening | 339 | 277 | 437 199 |

---

T H E C H U R C H .

Professor Whitehead of Harvard University, said in his Lowell Lectures of 1926 with one of those sudden phrases that become memorable: "Religion is what the individual does with his own solitariness".

A man's aloneness is his greatest curse, the most effective hindrance to his living a brave and beautiful life. We all know that it is unnatural, wrong, dangerous for us to be alone. Yet in our inner springs of being we are alone. It is for this reason that we are always making approaches to other people, ever seeking to lose ourselves in some social group, to give ourselves to people and to take them for our friends. So it is with every man, every woman. So it has always been. This urge to escape aloneness makes marriages; it makes also clubs, organizations, in fact for all the groupings that make up the community. We are seeking fellowship.

But for the most part, we are seeking it in vain: Therein lies the greatest tragedy. One could bear without wincing all the other woes of lifewhich must be born- pain, poverty, disappointed ambition, frustration of purpose, old age, death- if only he did not have to bear them alone. A man or a woman often sells all that he or she has- health, honour, even life itself to procure this thing called fellowship, only to find that what has so dearly been purchased turns out to be insufficient when the day of testing comes. Sooner or later, one is left with one's aloneness. In our associations with one another we do indeed sometimes come very close to fellowship- so near that we can begin vaguely to see and understand what the nature of fellowship is; but we never quite come at it. Yet nothing else will do; wealth, health, cleverness, learning, applause, etc, are no substitutes for friendship, for real love, for a true sharing in corporate oneness. We must have it. We can never attain to it. Not in terms of earth.

The difficulty is, of course, that not one of us is selfless enough for such adequate fellowship. There is in each one, in me as well as in every one of these

whom I wish were my soul-comrades, a constant strain of self-seeking. This not a defect in man as God meant us to be by hard labour with the help of his grace, but is a defect in us as we are. It makes me disappoint and exploit my friends. It makes them do the same to me. It is because of this that the Psalmist of old cried out: "Put not your trust in princes, nor in any child of man, for there is no help in them". The wise and informed and honest man always says to himself: "If I expect that my beloved ones will never let me down, I am a fool, as unfair to them in expecting it as I am too credulous; as for me, I know that, strive as I will, I am sure to let them down too, more or less, over and over again. One can like other people, love other people, get fun and help from people, and give these things back; but he who utterly trusts other people or desires utterly to be trusted by them, is a simpleton. Yet without such trust, there remains the aloneness; and with that aloneness, to dispel that aloneness, something must be done. This is one of the greatest problems in life, is it not? Yes; and Religion is the only thing that a man CAN do with his aloneness. Some of you may interrupt to say; "do you expect me to forsake all human fellowship in the hope of finding an efficient substitute for it in a mystical union with God?"

It may be that I desire God, alright, and union with him, but it will not fill my heart with happiness to be alone with Him, however close. I am a social being, and when I go to God, it is much more satisfying to go in company rather than by myself. Even in religion, what I need is comradeship with my brethren. If what you mean, is that God can be a substitute for human fellowship, no thanks? And what is more, I think that you are wrong".

Well that is not what I mean, it certainly is not what Jesus Christ and the Christian religion mean. He does not say that you must come to him alone. He does not say that you must forsake all human relationships. Look at our hymns, the ones that most people like to sing, and see how much this seems to have been forgotten. See how they seem to imply that all that matters is God and I. "Jesus lover of my soul" "Rock of Ages

cleft for Me" "Guide me O Thou Great Jehovah" "Abide with ME". "Lead Thou Me On", and so on in a continued self-absorption. But no man, as a matter of fact, has a private wire direct to God. One cannot belong to God by one's self, only along with the others who belong to him. When a man turns, then to God as he is in Jesus, with that problem of aloneness, the Lord solves the problem, not by saying: "Forget your brothers they who disappoint your hope, and God alone will be enough for you." Not at all. He says: "Come to me, and I will introduce you into the only society whose fellowship can ever satisfy. When you turn to me, I make you instantly a member of the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church, the happy brotherhood of them who find their unity in me".

This statement astonishes many people, outrages some of them. "Do you ask me to believe," such a one asks, "that the Christian Church is that utterly satisfactory society, the members of which, without greedy desire or selfish ambition, give each to the other the wholly selfless comradeship which alone can refresh and delight my lonely soul". "I have watched you so-called Christians, and I fail to see in you the ideal fraternity. I have not noticed that Christians are a model of human charity. I have seen Christians, even Parsons, talking evil about each other behind his back, and scramble to get the jobs which pay the most money. Some of the Parsons are over paid while others of them starve or near it. I see Christians, clerical as well as lay, keeping silent in the face of social iniquities, apparently too afraid of the world to champion and free the oppressed. I have seen Christians do some pretty tricky things. Do you mean to tell me that such people as these provide the fellowship I long for? Excuse me, sir, but you must not talk nonsense."

Many of us who are leaders in the Church must pour dust and ashes on our guilty heads!! Men have looked at us, and seeing what we are, have not believed that God has created anywhere a fellowship in which, because his will is done, there is fraternity. May God have mercy on us for being such stumbling blocks to them who are wearied and heavy burdened by life. And yet I would enter a caveat. God is not saying,

and no wise man will say, that anyone should suppose that St. So and so's Church is that sufficient fellowship to which one with safety may entrust himself. God is not saying, and no wise man will say, that anyone should esteem in that way the Diocese of Such Such, or the Wesleyans or the Anglicans or whatever organized communion, or indeed the whole Church on earth. The pastor and people of any Parish, the Bishop and clergy of any Diocese, all Christians from Pope to Choirboy, are sinners as are other men. They are trying, all of them a little, some of them a lot-and this alone is what makes them different from other men- to let God make them over into beings who shall some day be worthy of a full and unhampered membership in Christ; but they are not there yet. But the Christians round about us on earth are not the whole Church. They are not even the part of the Church which really counts. There are three parts to the Church. There is the Church Militant here in earth, groping to do the will of God. There is the Church Expectant, where they now are who here on earth once did the best they could, who failed and were forgiven over and over again, and went on trying. Now they are freed from the body, trained more and more, gradually purged, purified made ready. And there is finally, the Church Triumphant, where God and the Saints have with one another a happy and creative comradeship forever. We must trust the Saints in Heaven. We may bear as patiently as possible with Christians now on earth; but let us trust the Saints in Heaven. They will not let us down. Their comradeship with us is what we need, to do away forever with the horrible aloneness. We say in the Creed that we believe in "The Communion of Saints"; but DO we? "Communion" is merely the latin synonym for the English word fellowship. The fellowship of the Saints. And so, in every celebration of the Lord's Supper there comes Sanctus-time. We who are sinners, yet are trying to be more and more of and for God, we of the Church Militant, having confessed our sins, bow low before the Altar, and join with the Saints in Heaven. The Church Militant, joins with the Church Triumphant. "Lift up your hearts--therefore with angels and archangels and with all THE COMPANY OF Heaven, cry HOLY, HOLY,

HOLY" The comradeship of adoration. Then He who feeds the Saints in Heaven comes to feed their half worn brethren on earth. At Holy Communion men lose their aloneness in the only way that it ever can be lost, and we find in the Christian Church in its perfection, the fellowship of the mystery which from the beginning of the World has been hid in God.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 48.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
19th August, 1939.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the Daylight Saving System, Government time will this year be advanced one hour from the local mean, at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 23rd/24th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

.....

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL, STANLEY.

It is hereby notified that an "Open Day" will be held at the Government School early in November next on a date to be published later. All parents and others interested in the work of the school will be cordially invited to attend.

A. R. Hoare  
Director of Education.

.....

The Sweepstake on the Dart Competition will close Saturday September 2nd 1950.

At 8 p.m. the Draw will take place. Monday September 4th In Mr Les Hardy's Club Rooms at 7 p.m. The Public are cordially invited. All Sellers of Tickets are requested to pass their Book into A. Pettersson Jnr. Stanley Arms, Saturday evening September 2nd. Before 10 p.m.

So to avoid disappointment, Buy your tickets now

Only a limited quantity on Sale at the Usual Places.

1st Prize Approximately £20. 0. 0.

A. Pettersson Jnr.

=====

T H E H A N S E N D A I R Y .

Is supplying fresh milk at 4d per pint.  
Skimmed milk at 4d per quart. Cream at 1/8 per pint.  
Don't drink diluted tinned milk.  
Fresh milk under the new rules and Regulations is much better.  
You may see the cows milked and the milk boiled.

=====

W A N T E D .

Wanted 2 navvies for San Carlos,  
4 navvies or rouseabouts and 1 boy for  
Fox Bay.

Apply Hutchinson.

=====

W.M.S. CLUB W H I S T D R I V E .

The usual Whist Drive will be held in the Club Rooms on Tuesday August 29th, Commencing at 8 p.m.

=====

Plain Cooking.

M. Emile Aymoz, maitre chef at the Dorchester Hotel, recently discoursed on cooking as a civilizing influence. Food as it affected a man's health, temper, and happiness still played it great part in the world, M. Aymoz said. It might better to pray for the skill and judgment of a dictator's chef than for the good counsels of the many rulers of the earth. The whole secret of successful cooking—more, the very essence of culinary perfection—was, or should be, simplicity.

Almost a religion in the average English household, and certainly in every British public and boarding school, was what some people delighted to call "plain food". It usually consisted of meat over-cooked until all the goodness had departed from it and an abundance of heavy and indigestible suet puddings (and good suet puddings could be very good.) The plain food served to office workers was more often than not a nutritive nightmare, over-cooked, or doubly cooked, overloaded with fats, and totally lacking in any other of the essential food values. The so-called "plain meal" was a fallacy. He would sooner face a 10-course banquet at the Mansion House than a good hearty Englishman's evening meal of steak pudding, potatoes, and greens. In this country, too, cooking was frequently done at too high a temperature, and resulted in the waste of both food and fuel. It would be more economical to prepare food at a lower temperature and cook it longer. Yet over the choice, preparation, and cooking of food it would not be only presumptuous but wrong to blame the English housewife or cook. So far as simple everyday cooking was concerned she probably equalled the women of any other country. But her sense of food values, her knowledge of economics, and her choice of menu had never been given a lead, a fair chance.

=====

JENS PEDERSEN. S P E D W E L L S T O R E .

Fresh Fruits expected by "Lafonia", Bananas, Oranges, Tangerines, Grapefruit, Apples. Cauliflowers, Cabbage, Onions, Eggs. Dr. Helsby's Smelling Salts 6d bot. "Bayer" Aspirins 1/4. Elastoplast Bandages 1/6. Lucky Birthday Rings 9ct Gold. 9/6. Lucky Birthday Brooches 9ct Gold 8/6.

=====

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Ladies Rubber Boots 7/6 pr. Girls Sizes 12 to 2. 6/-  
to 6/9 pr.

Childrens sizes 7 to 11 4/9 to 5/9 pr.

Toddlers 2/9 pr. Mens "Bullseye" Rubber Boots 21/6 pr.

Boys Strong Rubbers sizes 11 to 4 6/9 to 8/6 pr.

Arctic Socks:- Childrens 6d pr. Mens 9d. pr.

Mens "Jack Ashore" Leather Wellington Boots 30/- pr.

Goods expected by "Lafonia" today.

Knitting Wools, Pattern Books, Knitting Needles & Bags.

Ladies Frocks, Hats, Belts, Silk Scarves, Overalls,

Girls Fixies, Shoes, Blouses, Hose, Zip Jackets & Frocks.

Mens, Youths & Boys Underwear, Footwear, Golf Jackets,  
etc.

Baby Frams & Rugs. Double Row & Piano Accordions.

Mouth Organs, etc. Toys, Penguin Books.

Huntley & Palmers Fruit Cakes, Confectionery.

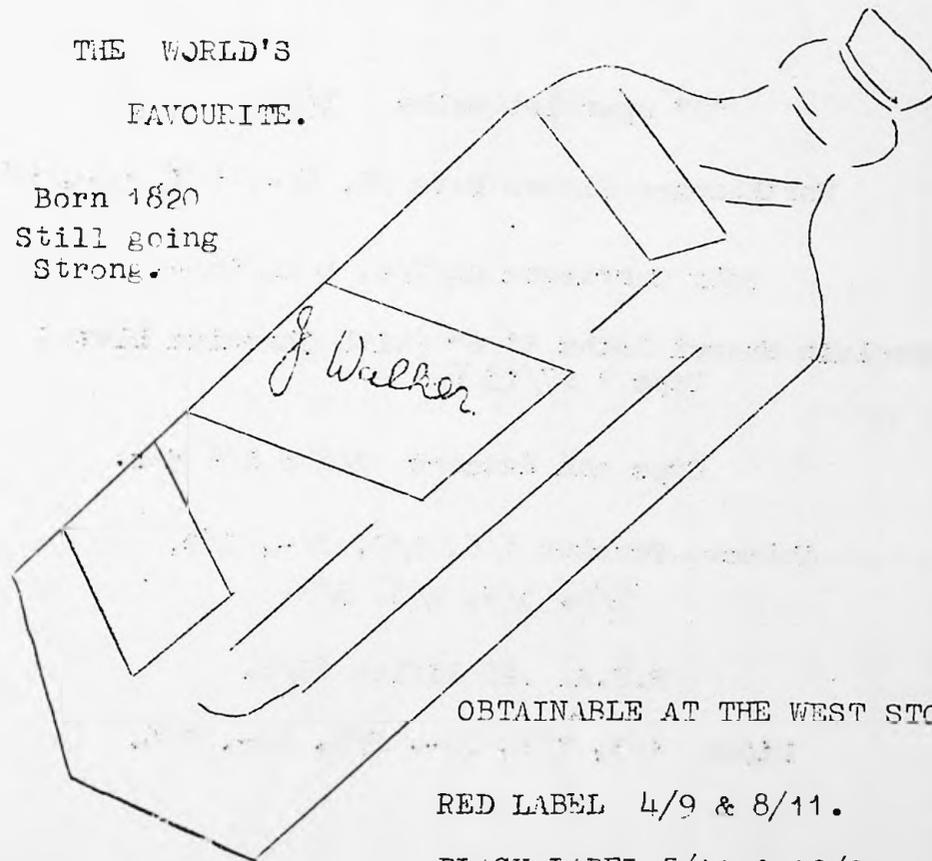
DEFENCE FORCE BADMINTON CLUB.

With the object of selecting a team to play a mixed doubles match against the Town Club, gentlemen of the Defence Force Badminton Club desiring to take part in preliminary games are requested to select a lady partner, and enter their names on the list provided in the Drill Hall by 11.p.m. on Saturday the 26th August, 1939.

F I C

THE WORLD'S  
FAVOURITE.

Born 1820  
Still going  
Strong.



OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

F.I.C.

"C" Sparklet Bulbs 3/9.

Earthenware Flower Pots 9d, 1/-, 1/3, 1/6, 1/9.

Baby Carriages £4/2/6, & £4/16/-.

Porcelain Enamel Baths 5' 6" (With Chromium Plated Taps ) £7/13/6.

Cups and Saucers 7/6 & 8/6 doz.

Tobacco Pouches 1/6, 1/9, 2/-, 2/9, 3/6, 3/9, 4/3, 5/9.

B.S.A. .22 Rifles 65/6.

Pipes 1/3, 1/6, 2/-, 2/9, 5/-, 7/6.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

HUNTLEY & PALMERS BISCUITS

1/2 lb packets.

Luncheon Assmt 8d. Goodvalue 8d.

Orient 8d Bazaar 8d

Paragon 8d Sweet Cake 1/- Table Water 1/-.

Cinderella 11d. Barley 10d.

Albert 1/- Butter Creams 11d. Comic Cuts 1/-.

Tea 1/-. Coronation 1/4. Cream Crackers 1/-.

Currant Puffs 1/- Eat More Fruit 1/-. Nice 1/-.

Ginger Nuts 11d. Golden Puffs 1/-.

Krispbread 1/1 Marie 1/- Milk & Honey 1/-.

Osborne 1/- Petit Beurre 1/- Raspberry Fingers 1/1.

Soda Crackers 11d. Sugar Cake 11d Short Cake 11d.

Jubilee 2/- Nut Loose per lb. Brown 2/- Goodvalue Assmt 1/3.

Always 1/11. Saloon 2/4 Orient 1/3 Paragon 1/3.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

S U P P L E M E N T.  
FROM DOLE TO FARM.

Back to the land.

The drift of Agricultural workers from the land to the towns has been a source of complaint for many generations in many countries. The leaders of all political parties in England have lamented this movement with good cause. Since 1921 the number of men engaged in agriculture has fallen by nearly 300,000. The Times of the 8th May last published an account of a little known experiment in England which cannot fail to affect the unemployment problem there and will be read with interest here.

The Times account refers to the work of putting unemployed men on the land which has been undertaken by three bodies - The Welsh Land Improvement Society in Wales, in Durham the County Council and in the remainder of England the Small Settlement Association. The Welsh Society specialized in a type of settlement based on the principle whereby the settlers remain wage-earners but receive a share in the profits. The other two bodies have aimed at erecting independent small holders working as master men.

The record of the Small Settlement Association is very remarkable. Four years ago the Staff consisted of the Director and one typist. Now it numbers several hundred. A vast organization has sprung up which is to-day on its particular lines, the largest producer of foodstuffs in the British Isles. "In 1938 when the Association's holdings were "little more than one third developed, the purchases and sales "of the marketing department amounted to £750,000, the output "being about 44,000 pigs, 14,000,000 eggs and over 1,000 tons "of tomatoes. When all the estates are fully developed the "total annual turnover will probably be about £2,000,000."

"There are two special features of the scheme which are "largely responsible for its success." The first consists in providing a settler with the use of tractors and cultivation

units/

units usually enjoyed only by large scale producers. The second feature is that the purchase of common requisites and the sale of produce are organized compulsorily on a co-operative basis. The object is to overcome the inherent disadvantages of small holding tenure. "A settler is saved all the trouble of marketing. He can devote his time to producing." The advantages of co-operative purchase must be equally obvious. Feeding stuffs and fertilizers are bought in large quantities. It is estimated on many holdings that savings in purchases alone nearly pays the rent.

The experiment was initiated in the interests of the unemployed from industrial distressed areas and only men long out of employment were selected. "Few had any particular desire to go on the land. It was merely one more scheme to which they were prepared to give a trial."

"In agriculture a man needs courage and pertinacity to persist when difficulties arise: He needs ambition: above all he needs confidence in himself." "It is not surprising that the number of families who have given up for various reasons is fairly high - nearly 40 per cent of the total. Almost all have done so during the training period. Very few failed once they became tenants. The reasons given by men and their families for relinquishing training have often been too trivial for belief. Numbers have been swept home on a wave of pessimism and indignation over petty grievances which were obviously manufactured by the professional agitator." It is clear that though the scheme started with great handicaps it is succeeding. "Hundreds of men on different estates throughout England show every indication that they will prosper as small holders." Most of the small holders have spare time during the year when they are prepared and glad to work for a neighbouring farmer. They have children who will form a new generation of land tenants and workers.

"The two services of co-operative marketing and service depots organized on a compulsory basis as a condition of tenancy are,

"are essential to the success of the movement".

"If family holdings are to be developed at all some such body as the Land Settlement Association must be created on a permanent basis to foster them." "Two types of men could be assisted side by side: those whom industry no longer wants and those who wish to raise themselves higher on the agricultural ladder."

Interesting though the above account of the experiment in England will be to all who care for the future of our people, it may be difficult to see how it could apply to conditions in the Falkland Islands. The production of eggs and milk by small holders would find a very limited market in the Colony and there is no opening for vegetable growing unless a market could be found on the Coast. At the same time certain principles governing the movement in England would apply to any scheme for establishing small settlers in these Islands.

From a contributor.

-----



Post Toasties 11d.      Sultanas 2's 2/6.  
 Sago 2's 1/6.      English Bulk Salt 9/- bag.  
 Grapefruit 11d.      Corned Beef 1's 8d. 2's 1/2.  
 Swifts Asparagus 1/4.      Split Peas 7d.  
 Quick Cooking Quaker Oats 1/4.      Nor Yeast. 5/-.  
 Ground Rice 1's 10d.      Self Raising Flour 6d pkt.  
 Dos Americanos Coffee 5/- tin. 1/6.

WE REGRET HAVING TO INCREASE THE PRICE OF  
 GRANULATED SUGAR AS FOLLOWS :-

100 lb bags 15/- n.  
 50 lb bags 8/3 n.  
 per lb 2¼d.

Fan Soap 10d bar.      Talisman Soap 10d bar.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 2nd September; 1939.

Monday. 28th. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
                   No.2 Section -Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
                   Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.  
Tuesday. 29th. Badminton "B" Class 7.0.p.m.  
Wednesday. 30th. N.C.Os. & Candidates 7.0.p.m.  
                   Miniature Rifle Shooting-Match 8.0.p.m.  
                   No.2 Section "B" Team v Hqrs.  
Thursday. 31st. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0.p.m.  
                   " " " " -Ladies 8.0.p.m.  
                   Defence Force Band Practice 7.30.p.m.  
Friday. 1st. Recruits Drill 6.0.p.m.  
                   No.1 Section-Instruction 7.0.p.m.  
                   Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.  
Saturday. 2nd. Badminton "A" Class 7.0.p.m.

Miniature Rifle Club. The Sweepstake will end this  
 season with the Final Draw which  
 takes place on Saturday, 26th August,  
 1939.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret,  
 Capt.,  
 Adjutant,  
 Falkland Islands Defence Force.

.....  
DEFENCE FORCE BADMINTON CLUB.

Members of the Club who have not yet obtained their  
 invitation cards for the Badminton Dance to be held  
 on Friday the 25th August, should apply to the Secretary  
 at the Defence Force Drill Hall on Thursday the 24th  
 of August, between 8.0.p.m. and 10.30.p.m.

.....

"GLOBE STORE".

"We are of the opinion, in common with many other people and entities in the Falkland Islands, that the lack of roads in the Colony is a crying disgrace. This expression of our honest opinion on this subject will be advertised in this journal until such time as the building of country is resumed.

Estate Louis Williams.

RCA-VICTOR Radio Receivers.

We have sold 56 RCA-Victor Radio receivers in the Colony, and every owner of an RCA-Victor set is delighted with his purchase.

Why not join the happy circle of RCA-Victor owners?

We now offer our remaining stocks, some at reduced prices, as follows:-

All electric - all waves.

Model 5U Combined radio & gramophone reduced to £18.

Model 11QK A magnificent 'console' 11 valves for £35.

Model 97T-2 Splendid Table Model, 7 valves £12. 10.

Model 5Q1 - slightly damaged - reduced to £5.--

Long Wave only.

Model t4-9A Four valve table model, All mains, )  
magnificent tone, reduced to £5.--)

Model 94BP4 A "Pick-me-Up" battery model with built-in aerial and earth - no connections required, can be carried from room to room or out of doors. Complete with batteries for £6.15.

All Wave - Battery Models.

Model 96BT-6 This is a special model that can be converted in 5 minutes into an 'All electric' model, suitable for Camp or Town.

Works from a single 6-volt battery, for £12.10. (Battery not included in price).

'All electric' power unit converter £2.2.

Model 94BT-2 works from dry batteries and small

'Air Cell'-complete with batteries...£11.15.6.

"DU MAURIER" the Filter Tip cigarettes.....6d per pkt.

"CHURUT" Cheeses 1/9d each.

F. I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.

What started to be an exciting Match last week soon proved easy for No 1 Section when some of their opponents failed to shoot to form.

Last night No 1 and No 2 A were to meet and the result should decide which team wins the shield. If No 2 A should lose both their matches Head Quarters will become winners.

No 1 Section

|               |    |    |     |
|---------------|----|----|-----|
| H.L. Bound    | 93 | 93 | 186 |
| W. Browning   | 96 | 98 | 194 |
| S. Newman     | 93 | 93 | 186 |
| J.B. Browning | 97 | 90 | 187 |
| L. Gleadell   | 95 | 92 | 187 |
| V.K. Lellman  | 95 | 96 | 191 |
| J. Pettersson | 92 | 96 | 188 |
| W.J. Grierson | 98 | 99 | 197 |

759 757 1516

No 2 Section B.

|               |    |    |     |
|---------------|----|----|-----|
| G. McAtasney  | 99 | 91 | 190 |
| S. Aldridge   | 86 | 87 | 173 |
| A. Bonner     | 97 | 94 | 191 |
| W.J. Halliday | 98 | 93 | 191 |
| A. V. Summers | 84 | 90 | 174 |
| F. Aldridge   | 98 | 94 | 192 |
| B. Harvey     | 93 | 94 | 187 |
| R. King       | 93 | 95 | 188 |

748 738 1486

Highest scores and prizes.

Monday.

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| W. J. Grierson | 100 |
| J. Bound       | 100 |
| L. W. Aldridge | 99  |
| A. Bonner      | 99  |
| E.J. McAtasney | 99  |
| F. Buckley     | 98  |
| V.K. Lellman   | 97  |
| C. Reive       | 97  |
| S. Newman      | 97  |

Friday.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| J. Pettersson  | 99 |
| J. R. Gleadell | 99 |
| C. F. Shepard  | 98 |
| J. J. Harries  | 98 |
| V.K. Lellman   | 98 |
| W. Browning    | 98 |
| H. Bennett     | 98 |
| R. King        | 98 |
| W.J. Bowles    | 98 |
| W.J. Grierson  | 98 |

B O Y S

W. Bonner 90. F. Biggs 88. B. Jones 87. J. Summers 86.

Daily Telegraph Certificate.

J. Bound.

S E A L E D S C O R E S .

H. L. Bound.

J. Pettersson.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

MOUNTED RIFLES TRAINING CAMP.

A most successful training camp for the Mounted Rifles Section of the Defence Force was held at Douglas Station from the 18th to the 25th of June, 1939, inclusive.

Lieutenant Greenshields who was in command is to be congratulated for the arrangements made in connection with the Camp and the manner in which the training was carried through. He was ably assisted by 2nd/Lt. Quartermaster C. Andreasen and Sgt. W. Browning. Twenty-one members were present and the weather throughout the period of training though cold at times was not unpleasant.

The Troop received training in Mounted and Dismounted drill with rifles and instruction in signalling. They were also put through a musketry course with satisfactory results. On the 22nd of June an Exercise was carried out the Troop moving from Douglas Station to Teal Inlet where they lunched, afterwards falling back on Douglas Station.

The new uniforms with which the Section has been provided recently proved a success and added greatly to the appearance of the Unit.

During the whole period of the Camp the members took a keen interest in their training and made good progress under their respective leaders.

The importance of these Camps cannot be stressed too strongly providing as they do that training which is absolutely essential if a Mounted Rifles Section is to be of any service to the country in time of emergency.

They also make a most welcome break in the lives of the men.

It is proposed to hold similar Training Camps annually in the East Falkland and it is hoped that it may be found possible to raise and equip a Section on the West Falkland in the near future. Owners of farm stations are urged therefore to co-operate in any way possible but particularly by releasing members from duty in order that they may receive training which is necessary

to bring the Unit to a high standard of efficiency.

A. I. Fleuret,

Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

Stanley,  
21st August, 1939.

The Editor,  
F.I. News Weekly.

Sir,

In a letter in your last week's issue the writer says he has been informed that apprenticeship indentures issued by this Company are useless to the tradesman should he wish to leave the Colony and work elsewhere.

Any person concerned may accept our assurance that the information, if in fact given, is quite erroneous.

There is ample proof that apprentices in carpentry and bricklaying, after serving their time with this Company, have followed their trade both in South America and in England.

Yours faithfully,

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS COMPANY, Ltd.

J. D. Creamer,

for Manager.

Dental Health Bulletin No 3.

"For there was never yet philosopher  
That could endure the toothache patiently"

- Shakespeare.

There was no need for Shakespeare to have limited himself to saying that philosophers could not endure toothache. He had the whole world to his hand there. The few people who do have bad teeth and never have toothache are extremely lucky, but even they soon go to the dentist if any pain is felt! And those of us who have suffered toothache never want to again. There is no doubt that if we were told that doing an hour's work a day out of doors at say, 12 o'clock in the morning, would ensure our not having toothache there wouldn't be anyone at home to make up the fires and get lunch! Luckily there is an easier way than this of being fairly sure of avoiding toothache. Have your teeth inspected regularly four times a year, and it will be practically impossible for you to have any trouble. And see that the kiddies have regular inspections too, so that to have their teeth seen to becomes just a habit with them, and not something to be worried about. Any time after they are two and a half years of age is a good time to start!

Dental Surgeon.

W A N T E D .

WANTED for Foxbay West - one houseboy.

Apply immediately to The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.,  
Manager's Office, Stanley.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E S .

Friday, August 25th.

Wednesday August 30th.

|                                          |                                      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Happy Night on the desert                | The house is haunted                 |
| Let's dress for dinner to night          | The beat o' my heart                 |
| Yes Sir! I love your daughter.           | Always                               |
| Remembrance                              | Song of paradise                     |
| Grinzing                                 | Little man you've had a busy day     |
| Whistling Rufus                          | Radio Requests                       |
| Mosquitos Parade                         | The gospel according to cricket      |
| After all that                           | The gospel according to horse racing |
| Play the game you cads                   | Cuban serenade                       |
| While the shepherds watched their flocks | Maruschka                            |
| Hark, the herald Angels sing.            | Arlene                               |
| Cooking the dinner                       | Waitin'at the gate for Katy          |
| Melody at dusk                           | The family album 1& 2                |
| Daybreak                                 | Oriental Dance                       |
| One good tune deserves another           | Carlsbad doll dance                  |
| I think I can                            | Little Dutch Mill                    |
| The merry widow waltz                    | One morning in May                   |
| Vilia                                    | Trottin' to the fair                 |
| The yeoman of the Guards                 | The hurdy gurdy man                  |
| My kid's a crooner                       | Over on the sunny Josephine          |
| An old lullaby                           | Coffee in the morning                |
|                                          | Slumberland.                         |

MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB. SWEETSTAKE.

The result of the Miniature Rifle Club sweepstake drawn on Saturday August 19th, is as follows:-

|     |     |           |         |                         |
|-----|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1st | £10 | Ticket No | 15930   | "Bill Reive and Peddy"  |
| 2nd | £7  | "         | " 14587 | "Lexicon"               |
| 3rd | £5  | "         | " 14666 | "Dinner in coat pocket" |

33 Competitor prizes at 18/4d each.

|                  |      |               |
|------------------|------|---------------|
| 1st Seller Prize | £1.  | Stanley Arms. |
| 2nd Seller Prize | 15/- | C. Paice.     |
| 3rd Seller Prize | 10/- | Stanley Arms. |

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Hain. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small,  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

*MORRIS lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.*

*MORRIS Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.*

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Lellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Coat Hooks. It is no longer necessary to leave hats and coats in the porch of the Cathedral as there are several hooks on the wall at the back of the Church.

-----  
Hymn Books- Hymn Books are now kept in a cupboard attached to the wall at the back of the Cathedral.

BIRTH NOTICE.

BLYTH. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Tuesday August 29th, to Mr & Mrs A.J. Blyth a son.

-----  
HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

The First Sunday of the Month.

At the Eucharist 373 323 280 324 237.

At Evensong 260 178 167 22,  
=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE TRUE SECRET OF CHRISTIAN PRAYER.

"Commit thy way unto the Lord, and put thy trust in Him: and He shall bring it to pass."-Psalm xxxvii. 5.

"When ye pray, say, Father." - St. Luke xi.2.

"Commit thy way unto the Lord," says the Psalmist, "and put thy trust in Him: and He shall bring it to pass." "When ye pray," says our Lord, that is, when commit your way to God, "say, Father." In this instruction, and in the consideration of Him Who gave it, lies the whole secret of Christian prayer. Man must have a "way" to commit unto the Lord in prayer. He must have a hold in his mind of some scheme of things, however simply held. He must know why he is here, and under what authority, and what is the purpose and goal of his labours. And when he applies himself to his daily work he is to commit his business earnestly to his Creator, believing that he will be justified by Him, and that his labour will not be in vain. All that is pre-Christian, but it is not sub-Christian. It leads on to the Christian Gospel and to Christian prayer. As a Christian a man is left in no doubt about his place in the world and his relation to God and the purpose of his work. He understands that he is a son of God, living and labouring under the shelter of a Father's providence and love; that he is a brother in a great family, and that the Father's mercy is over all; that One Who is a unique Son among many sons has opposed Himself to the evil that works unceasingly for their undoing, and has redeemed them from its power; that by virtue of this victory there is assurance for him and for all men that, if they abide loyally in the love of the Father, all things will be found to work together for their eternal good.

1. The large truth of the matter is that the things that belong to this present life are all of them important, but that their importance consists not in themselves but in the relation they bear to the things that are eternal. If we lose sight of that relationship we may prosper beyond our expectations; but leanness will enter into our souls. If we are careful to observe

it, life will be added unto us. God seeks our understanding love; and He builds His Kingdom on the sincere desire of our souls, on the faithful prayers we offer to Him in connection with all the details of our own and of our neighbours' lives. No detail is too insignificant for prayer; no great need is too presumptuous to lay before Him. Out of all the prayers that go up to Him from His children He fashions His opportunities for bestowing more good upon them and for bringing them further on their way.

11. The Dignity of Christian Prayer. When the word of intercession becomes bewildering and imposes too great a strain upon us and demands time that may not be spared, as sometimes it will, then let us remember that there is another great way of prayer to which we may apply ourselves. When there are very many matters to consider, to weigh and relate, to unify and present, and we begin to faint under the burden, let us put the mass of details on one side for a time and turn from the use of our own poor words to the use of the Church's collects. If we have seemed to grow presumptuous and clamorous and petulant and sometimes even petty in our much petitioning of God, these will quickly restore to us a sense of the dignity of the office of one who lifts up his hands in the sanctuary of God. Here there is a sobriety and restraint, a conciseness of request, and a solemn beauty of phrasing; and, while in truth they cover all the ground over which we have been travelling with so much effort, they move with sureness and with noble range in such brief summary clauses that they serve to dismiss from our minds all sense of weariness in ourselves and of troublesome importunity to God. To many of us, perhaps to most, there will come a time when we shall be very tired, and incapable of much talking to God. The memory of life's many needs will fail us; and we shall desire only to murmur some short, meaningful prayer that befits the solemn case of a Christian soul drawing near to the fulfilment of its hope. It will be one of the Church's collects that will then serve us best. Get some of them by heart through present use. But remember that the true dignity of Christian prayer is but symbolized by the phrasing of a collect. In itself it lies in its association with the sacrificial quality and devoted labours of those

who take the words on their lips.

111. The Prayer of Intention. From much speaking and detailed intercession, whereby we beseech God on behalf of men and causes, we have passed in thought to those brief summary-prayers with which the Church has so generously provided us. There is a further step in intercessory prayer, which we shall use, not as a substitute for either the detailed statement of particular needs or the collect, but side by side with them. This is the prayer of intention. We desire that men shall be fed, that they shall find work and receive the due reward of their work, that the sick shall be tended and relieved, that mourners shall be comforted, that war shall be abolished, that the divided shall be re-united-and many another good thing. It is all difficult to compass in thought and imagination, and we have no gift, it may be, for expressing our desires in worthy and fitting terms. Indeed, we would rather not appear to be in any sense desirous of informing God presumptuously, of instructing Him as though we doubted His knowledge or His good purpose, of questioning the rightness of all His operations, of wishing anything different from what He wills. And yet we would like Him to know the way we feel about many things, and, if it should be right according to His understanding and purpose, that He should somehow use the desire of our souls for the accomplishment of some good. We would surrender our most unselfish desire for good to His wisdom and love. Let us then pick out these things that we have at heart, and plead them one at a time, merely naming them in a brief sentence, and saying with intention for the matter we have mentioned, the Lord's Prayer, "O God, help our leaders to find the way of peace between the nations." "Our Father, which art in Heaven, hallowed be thy name." The world has great need of our prayers at this present juncture. And if we pray earnestly, by any of all of the methods which have been indicated, we shall be helping to make it possible for God to do some of those things that He yearns to do for the relief of our necessity.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday 9th September, 1939.

Monday. 4th. No. 2 Section-Instruction-Voluntary,  
and for members who have not completed  
the number of "Drills" required of them  
for this season. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting-Men 8.0.p.m.

Tuesday. 5th. Badminton "B" Class 7.0.p.m.

Wednesday. 6th. Min. Rifle Shooting-Team Practices. 8.0.p.m.

Thursday. 7th. Miniature Rifle Shooting-Boys 6.0.p.m.  
" " " Ladies 8.0.p.m.  
Defence Force Band Practice 7.30.p.m.

Friday. 8th. No 1 Section- Instruction-Voluntary,  
and for members who have not completed  
the number of "Drills" required of them  
for this Season. 7.0.p.m.  
Miniature Rifle Shooting -Men. 8.0.p.m.

Saturday. 9th. Badminton "A" Class 7.0.p.m.

A. I. Fleuret.  
Capt.,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

THE HANSEN DAIRY.

Is supplying fresh milk at 4d per pint.

Skimmed milk at 4d per quart. Cream at 1/8 per pint.

Don't drink diluted tinned milk.

Fresh milk under the new Rules and Regulations  
is much better.

You may see the cows milked and the milk boiled.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
29th August, 1939.

WHEREAS it is provided in Sections 18 and 19 of the  
Defence Force Ordinance, No. 4 of 1920, that every male  
British subject over the age of eighteen and under the  
age of forty-one years resident in the Colony shall be  
liable to serve in the Defence Force.

AND WHEREAS it is further provided that every such  
person with certain exemptions specified in the Schedule  
hereto, shall furnish his full name and the date of his  
birth to the Officer Commanding the Defence Force within  
four months of becoming liable to serve.

AND WHEREAS certain persons have not yet furnished  
the particulars required by law.

It is hereby notified that every such person shall  
furnish the particulars required forthwith by letter to  
the Adjutant of the Defence Force, or in person to the  
Officer designated by him at the Defence Force Head-  
quarters between the hours of 9.30 a.m., and 4.30 p.m.

Any person so liable who fails to comply with this  
Notice will be prosecuted in accordance with law.

By Command,  
M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE OF EXEMPTIONS.

- The only son of a widow being her only support.
- Members and Clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils.
- Judge of the Supreme Court.
- Postmaster and Registrar Supreme Court.
- Magistrates.
- Duly qualified Medical Practitioners.
- Members of the Police Force.
- Ministers of Religion.
- Teachers in Schools under Government inspection.
- Licensed Pilots.

(over)

All persons medically certified to the satisfaction of the Governor to be physically unfit for service, and Any person exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

-----  
NOTICE.

MEMORIAL TO HIS LATE MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

Tenders are invited for the erection of a picket fence to enclose the Childrens Playing Field on St Mary's Walk.

The size of the field is approximately 26 yards wide and 107 yards long.

Specification and plans may be inspected at the Public Works Office.

Tenders should be addressed to "The Chairman of the Tender Board", and forwarded in sealed envelopes marked "Tender for fence," not later than noon on Saturday the 9th of September, 1939.

V. J. Lellman.

o.i.c. Public Works Dept.

\*\*\*\*\*

I READ THE STARS.

Omens and Portents for September, described  
By FIGARO.

The science of Astrology has long passed out of the province of the quack and the fraud into that of the scientific journalist, with the result that what was originally a pursuit fraught with mystery and distrust has now become an occupation both lucrative and instructive. It is in the hope that some of the benefits of the latter type may fall upon our readers, that Figaro has decided to place before them the fruits of his vast and peculiar knowledge. In common with his many colleagues of the English Press, he claims to read the stars: and if the stars that he reads are not the ones favoured with the attentions of other and less erudite astrologers, what does it matter? Surely there are enough to go round?

Any reader desiring additional information on any of the subjects treated below, who cares to enclose a ten pound note in an envelope addressed to the offices of the News Weekly, may rest assured that he will hear no more of the matter.

1. HEALTH. The ruling sign for the month of September is Libra the Balance. It would be advisable for people whose health is at all unstable to select a very carefully balanced diet during this month. For example, it would not be wise to follow tomato soup with a salmi of boot polish. Sardines and marmalade should not be mixed in the same dish, and coal should be partaken of sparingly. People liable to indigestion are advised not to eat too much. Those who suffer with the pangs of the most violent hunger should nevertheless limit themselves to a maximum of five hot meals a day. More than eight eggs for breakfast may be called excessive. Less than one is hardly enough.

2. WEATHER. Rain will fall occasionally during September, and the possibility of there being hail, snow, gales, frosts and blizzards must not be overlooked. The weather will be, on the whole, bad. (And it needs no knowledge of the stars to work that out.)

3. BUSINESS. The maximum amount of money should be made

This month with the minimum amount of effort. Debts should be paid if no other means of ridding oneself of them presents itself. Stocks should be bought, sold or left alone. This applies to Shares also.

4. UNLUCKY DATES. It is considered unlucky for anyone (i) to fall off a roof, (ii) to be run over by a lorry or (iii) to be thrown off the end of the Public Jetty on the 6th, 8th, 15th. and 23rd. of this month. An earthquake on the 11th. would be unfortunate: a volcanic eruption on the 19th, would be doubly so.

5. LUCKY DATES. To receive an unexpected legacy from a dead aunt on the 7th. might be considered lucky. Many people will receive money on the first, 8th, 15th, 22nd, and 29th. of this month.

- 6. LUCKY COLOUR. Puce.
- 7. LUCKY STONE. Quartz.
- 8. LUCKY FLOWER. Cauliflower.

In conclusion, ladies should beware of dark men, fair men, tall men, short men, thin men, and fat men. Gentlemen should prefer blondes - or alternatively, brunettes.

\*\*\*\*\*

F I C

IT'S OLDER AND  
BETTER THAN EVER.

Only whisky that has been matured for long years in the wood is used in the blending of Johnnie Walker only whisky that has developed depth and body and flavour.

All over Scotland fine whiskies are maturing year by year, waiting to give, when skilfully blended, that roundness and harmony which has always been distinctive feature of Johnnie Walker.

To-day specially it is worth asking for Johnnie Walker by name, not only for the age of the whiskies that fill the famous square bottle, but also because of the skill of the blender.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE  
WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.      BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

-----  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



FIG.

Pineapple Cubes 9d & 1/4. Raspberries 1/4.

Pineapple Crushed 1/5.

Peaches Whole & Sliced 1/2. Grapefruit 11d.

Peaches Swifts 1/1.

Mortons Pears 1/3      Swifts Pears 1/1.

Golden Plums 1/3.

Red Plums 1/3.      Purple Plums 1/3.

Gooseberries 9d & 1/1.

Strawberries 1/6      Loganberries 1/3.

Apples gallons 3/6.

Apples 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>'s 1/3      Cherries 10d & 1/3.

Fruit Salad 1/9.

Blackcurrants 1/6.      Redcurrants 1/-.

Goldenberries 1/1.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that it has been reported to the Government that certain persons have been buying stores of necessaries on a large scale in the belief presumably that the Colony is likely to run short and so to secure themselves, in order to avoid having to pay such prices as others who cannot afford to buy in bulk might have to pay if prices went up.

The actual position is that the Government does not apprehend any shortage of flour or other necessaries.

Powers would be taken in the event of the outbreak of war to seize superfluous or hoarded stocks at the price paid for them in order to equalize distribution in the improbable event of any shortage.

Storekeepers are recommended to limit supplies to normal requirements.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

STANLEY,  
August, 30th, 1939.

F I C

Shaving Mirrors Large Double Sided 14/- each.

Cotys Cream Rouge 2/- jar.

Cotys Perfume 4/6. Cotys Vanishing Cream 11d.

Cotys Powder 1/6 & 2/6.

Cotys Hand Lotion 2/11. Tangee Lipstick 8d. & 2/-.

Bromloys Day & Night Cream 1/6.

4711 Perfume 5/6. Chilblain Ointment 7d.

Ashes of Roses Vanishing Cream 1/5.

Deo Powder 1/3. Violet Hair Oil 2/-.

Odo-ro-no Cream 1/11.

Odo-ro-no Regular 1/10. Face Cleaning Tissues 10d.

Drinking Straws 9d. Paper Serviettes 6d.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

Skelton Spades No 2 8/6. Hasps & Staples 5½" 3d &  
6" 5d ea.

Skelton Spades No1 8/3.

Mechanics Vices 10/3, 12/3, 16/6, & 21/-.

Brass Butts 4d, 6d, 8d, 10d, 11d, 1/- & 1/6.

Hand Smooth Files 6" 1/-, 8" 1/2, 10" 1/8, 12" 2/3 &  
14" 3/-.

Second Cut Files 1/6, 2/-, & 2/9.

Taper Files 3" 7d, 3½" 8d, 4" 7d, 5" 8d, 5½" 8d, 6" 9d,  
& 7" 1/-.

Half Round Smooth 6" 1/3, 8" 1/6, 10" 2/-.

Half Round 2nd Cut 8" 1/7, 10" 1/9, 12" 2/3, 14" 2/9 &  
16" 3/9.

Flain Rasps 14" 2/6.

Tanged Rasps 12" 2/3. Chest Handles 1/3.

Round Files 6" 9d, 8" 11d, 10" 1/2 & 12" 2/4.

Sash Fasteners 2¼" 2/-. 3" 2/3.

-----  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The following represent just a few of the new goods  
on sale:-

Pastel Mist Knitting Wools 9d oz. 11/6 lb.

Peacock Knitting Wools & Lambs Wool 8doz. 10/4 lb.

Baby Wool & Silk Mixture 10d. oz. 13/- lb.

Knitting Bags 1/-. Zip Suede Leather Ditto. 4/6.

Call and inspect our range of soft Wools in latest  
shades.

Fine selection of Childrens Boots in coloured patent  
and soft leathers. Childrens coloured Shoes.

Girls, Maids, Ladies, & Mens Shoes etc. etc.

Boys & Girls Suede Velour Zip Blouses & Jackets.

Mens Blue Serge Suits and Jackets, Raincoats etc.

Ladies & Mens Zip Golf Jackets, Ladies Fur Top Gloves.

Hohner Mouth Organs 9d. 1/3. 1/6. 2/- . 2/6. 3/- . 3/4. & 4/6.

Hohner Piano Accordions from £7/15/- to £16/10/-

Ladies Handbags 3/11. 5/6. 6/3. 7/6. 8/6.

Ladies Evening Bags 3/3 to 6/11.

Huntley & Palmers Fruit Cakes 1/10d.

Cadbury Chocolates.

=====

" GLOBE STORE."

Under existing circumstances the honest expression of our opinion concerning roads must, naturally, be relegated for attention when times become less abnormal.

Estate Louis Williams.

Unless something should happen which is at present beyond the scope of human calculation, we anticipate that, even if and when hostilities break out in Europe, we shall be able to maintain full service to our customers for ESSENTIAL goods.

At the moment we hold ample supplies of most essential goods in order to meet normal requirements for some months to come, and we are confident that before they are exhausted some reliable system for obtaining replenishments will have been devised.

However, we would strongly recommend all our customers to endeavour to intensify the production of local produce, such as garden produce, (particularly turnips, swedes, potatoes and carrots,) chicken rearing and egg production, and where possible the rearing of pigs.

-----  
Sharpe's GARDEN SEEDS, all varieties, 2d. per packet.  
Settings of eggs (Rhode Island Red) 2/3d per dozen.

-----  
As a standby against supplies of Butter failing, we recommend them to purchase and put aside a 28lb. tin of 'Silver Birch' Margarine 23/4d each. also a small case with :-

24 small tins Corned Beef at 11/- each case.  
This offer of corned beef is for householders only (not shop-keepers) and is limited to the first 50 cases.

-----  
FRESH eggs from Montevideo 1/6d per dozen.

BANANAS 8d. per dozen.

Oranges 1/-, 1/3, and 1/9 per dozen.

Dental Health Bulletin No. 4.

War - rumours of war; mobilisation, millions of men under arms; Maginot Line, Siegfried Line; aggression, defence; what a hurry and scurry and bustle is going on in the world! It all seems strange to us. It is twenty-five years since we last had such a thing. Yet such preparations and campaigns are going on every day with our Health and Life as the stake, and our body as the battleground. Have you ever thought of that. You might even go further than that and say that our Maginot Line, our first line of defence, is our mouth. And if this is weak- if it is unhealthy, how can it put up a proper defence. Without such protection we should be in a very poor way. If our stomach is being poisoned by the products of bad teeth, it cannot function and digest our food as it should. In many other ways poisons from our teeth can affect the body as a whole. And so the mouth instead of being a protective organ - a first line of defence, becomes a source of trouble, a weakness easily used by our universal enemy. Disease, as a salient from which the better to attack our other defences.

Don't let this happen. Keep your mouth in good order by looking after it; and see your dentist regularly so that he may see that your defences are all in an efficient condition.

Dental Surgeon.

\*\*\*\*\*  
J E N S P E D E R S E N . SPEEDWELL STORE.

We still have a small quantity of fruit.  
Tangerines 9d. Oranges 1/8. Bananas 1/-.  
Grapefruit 3/6. Cabbage 4dlb. Cauliflowers 4d lb.  
Beetroots 4d.lb. Onions 6d lb.

Just arrived a large assortment of CADBURY'S chocolates,  
Also, Greeting Cards and Calendars.

With views of the Falklands.

\*\*\*\*\*

F. I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Club.

No 1 Section easily defeated No 2 Section A on Wednesday last by 10 and 11 points.

| <u>No 1 Section.</u> |     |        | <u>No 2 Section A.</u> |    |        |
|----------------------|-----|--------|------------------------|----|--------|
| W. Browning          | 98  | 99 197 | J. Bound               | 94 | 98 192 |
| J.B. Browning        | 100 | 97 197 | C. Reive               | 89 | 93 182 |
| S. Newman            | 95  | 96 191 | H.H. Sedgwick          | 94 | 96 190 |
| J. Pettersson        | 96  | 94 190 | H. Bennett             | 97 | 95 192 |
| J.J. Harries         | 90  | 99 189 | L. Reive               | 97 | 98 195 |
| L. Gleadell          | 91  | 96 187 | C. Henrickson          | 94 | 92 186 |
| W.J. Grierson        | 97  | 96 193 | W. Aldridge            | 95 | 95 190 |
| V.K. Lellman         | 98  | 99 197 | E.J. McAtasney         | 95 | 98 193 |
| <hr/>                |     |        | <hr/>                  |    |        |
| 765 776 1541         |     |        | 755 765 1520           |    |        |

-----  
Highest scores last week, and prize winners were:-

| <u>Monday.</u> |     | <u>Friday.</u> |    |
|----------------|-----|----------------|----|
| A. Bonner      | 99  | W. Browning    | 99 |
| W. Aldridge    | 99  | W.J. Grierson  | 99 |
| W.J. Bowles    | 99  | W.J. Bowles    | 99 |
| C.F. Sheppard  | 98  | W.J. Summers   | 99 |
| H. Bennett     | 98  | E.J. McAtasney | 99 |
| W.J. Grierson  | 98  | C.F. Sheppard  | 98 |
| F.G. Berntsen  | 98  | J.J. Harries   | 98 |
| E.J. McAtasney | 96  | W. Aldridge    | 98 |
| J.J. Harries   | 96  | L. Gleadell    | 97 |
| C.G. Allan     | 96  | J. Browning    | 97 |
| E. Harvey      | 96. |                |    |

Wednesday H. Bennett 100.

BCYS. B. Jones 93. W. Bonner 90. J. Summers 89.

P. Biggs 85.

Spoon Winner, (handicap) P. Biggs.

Defence Force Club Prize, W. Aldridge, H. Bennett.

Spoons A Class E. J. McAtasney, B Class, W.J. Summers.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB. SWEEPSTAKE. AUGUST 26th, 1939.

FIRST PRIZES. BARNSELY TICKET NO. 09091  
LEICESTER " " 09141  
MANCHESTER U " " 09129 FOUR AT  
STOKE " " 09467 £2.10.0. ea.

SECOND PRIZES. MANCHESTER C " " 08797  
BURY " " 010101  
CHELSEA " " 09590  
LUTON " " 09219  
MILLWALL " " 09349  
NEWFORT " " 08158  
SUNDERLAND " " 09155 EIGHT AT  
WEST HAM " " 09562 £-17.6. ea.

THIRD PRIZES. ARSENAL " " 09916  
ASTON VILLA " " 09345  
BOLTON " " 09458  
CHESTERFIELD " " 09236  
PORTSMOUTH " " 09520  
SHEFFIELD U " " 011506  
WEST BROM. " " 09235 EIGHT AT  
WOLVERHAMPTON " " 09139 £-12.6. ea.

TWENTY FOUR TEAM PRIZES AT £-. 18. 3. each.

FIRST SELLER PRIZES:- FALKLAND STORE £1.0.0.

B. C. BIGGS 10/-. JAMES RATCLIFFE 10/-.

SECOND SELLER PRIZES:- SPEEDWELL STORE, FALKLAND STORE,

R.H. HANNAFORD, G. HANSEN, PENGUIN SHOP, R. FINLAYSON,

S. GOSS, STANLEY ARMS. 2/6. each.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £52-. 2-. 0-.

TO CLUB FUNDS £3-. 18-. 0-.

TO CHILDRENS FUND £1-. 6-. 0-.

TO PRIZES £46-. 18-. 0-.

.....

L A D I E S Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday August 24th, 1939.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Mrs A. Bonner      | 97 |
| Mrs A. Pettersson  | 95 |
| Mrs W. Summers     | 95 |
| Miss E. Hirtle     | 95 |
| Mrs S. Newman      | 94 |
| Mrs L. W. Aldridge | 94 |
| Mrs W. J. Grierson | 93 |
| Miss A. Jones      | 92 |
| Mrs B. Fleuret     | 91 |

The S. M. R. C. Medal was won by Mrs S. Newman with a score of 94.

S E A L E D S C O R E S .

Mrs Newman , Miss I. Micirhofer.

\*\*\*\*\*

J U S T R E C E I V E D . AT MRS ARTHUR HARDY'S.

Ladies Jumpers, Cardigans, Silk Stockings, Ankle  
 Socks, Fyjamas, Vests, Dresses, Gloves, Aprons etc.  
 Girls Jumpers, Cardigans, Berets, Gloves, Dresses, etc.  
BOYS. Cord Velvet, and Tweed Shorts, Socks, Jerseys,  
 Shirts etc.  
CENTS. Hose, Golf Jackets, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, etc.  
 Also an Assortment of Confectionery.

\*\*\*\*\*

No. 3.

PROCLAMATION.

1939.

Establishing Censorship of Mails and Telegrams.

In The NAME of His Majesty 'GEORGE' VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britian, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c.,&c.,&c.,.

H. HENNIKER HEATON. By His Excellency Sir Herbert Henniker Heaton; Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

( L.S. )

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that the Government should have control over the transmission of wireless messages, and the sending of letters, postcards and parcels;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient and necessary to warn all persons resident, carrying on business or being in the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies of their duties and obligations;

NOW THEREFORE, I, SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falklands Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby authorise the institut-ion of censorship over all letters, postcards, parcels and telegrams sent from the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, and on all inter-insular communications.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 25th day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and

thirty-nine.

By Command.

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,  
Colonial Secretary.

---

Orders regarding Censorship and Despatch of  
Correspondence.

---

All persons should understand that the censorship regulations are necessary for their own safety and that of their comrades. Disobedience or evasion of the regulations is liable to bring disaster on their comrades and themselves.

2. All persons are warned against divulging, either in speech or in their correspondence, any information that may be useful to the enemy.
3. All reference to the following subjects is forbidden.
  - (a) The position at the time of writing, or the future movements of a ship of His Majesty's Navy, or of any other ship whatever, whether engaged in war service or not.
  - (b) The conditions and arrangements in port.
  - (c) Plans of operations, whether rumoured, surmised or known.
  - (d) Criticisms of war operations or any statement harmful to the reputation of H.M. forces.

No news about any of the above subjects or war operations generally is to appear in private correspondence. Any information, however trivial it may seem to be, may prove of value to the enemy; should it fall into their hands.

4. All letters, postcards, telegrams and parcels must be sent for censorship to the Censor Officer, Post Office, Stanley.

5. All communications are to be in plain English, and no correspondence in a language or code not understood by the Censor Officer will be passed.

---

Training of Voluntary Workers in Nursing and  
First Aid War Emergency.

---

Will all ladies who are prepared to give their whole-time services as hospital nurses, in the event of an emergency ever arising in the Colony out of the present international situation, kindly report at my office on Saturday the 2nd of September at 10.30.a.m. Will all men who are (1) above military age, or who (2) already form part of the ambulance unit belonging to the Falkland Islands Defence Force, and who are prepared to perform First Aid services for casualties in a time of emergency, kindly assemble at my office on Saturday the 2nd of September, at 2.30.p.m.

This is with a view to those selected for the above services receiving adequate preliminary training.

Officer in Charge,  
Medical Department.

---

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

**MORRIS** lorries have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.

**MORRIS** Marine Engines are rising in favour from day to day.

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  
9.30 a.m. Sunday School.  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

Wardens: People's R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

Organist : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

Secretary : K. V. Fellman

Treasurer : A. Newing.

BIRTH NOTICES.

McAskill. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Sunday September 3rd, to Mr & Mrs Donald McAskill, a son, Norman.

-----  
Reive. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Stanley, Wednesday September 6th, to Mr & Mrs R. Reive a daughter.

=====

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

=====

PRAYERS All members of the Church are asked to remember the forces of His Majesty in their prayers. The Church will be open all day, and the lights will be put on from 7 till 8 in the evening for those who are unable to go in the day time. On page two of this week's paper you will find two suitable prayers.

+++++

=====

Hymns For Sunday.

M O R N I N G . 34 - 279 - 538.

E V E N I N G , 376 - 595 - 197 - 21.

+++++

Ezra 7-27 "Blessed be the Lord God of our Fathers, which hath put such a thing as this in the King's heart.

Last Sunday we all prayed most earnestly that peace would be the outcome of the efforts of the leaders of the countries of Europe. To-day we learn that our Country and the French Republic have declared war on Germany. This declaration of war, came after every effort on the part of the leaders of the British Government to secure a fair settlement of the Polish-German dispute. The details leading up to the declaration of war are familiar to all of us. Our duty as Christians, and followers of Him, who "came that we might have life and that we might have it more abundantly"; is to face bravely and cheerfully whatever sacrifices we are called upon to make. We enter the struggle with a clear conscience as to the justness of our cause, and the firm conviction that in the end our cause will prevail. Let us all pray earnestly that the war will be brought to a hasty and successful conclusion.

-----

For the Forces of the King.

O Lord of Hosts, stretch forth, we pray thee, thine Almighty arm to strengthen and protect the forces of our King in every peril of the sea, and land, and air; shelter them in the day of battle, and in time of peace keep them safe from all evil; endue them ever with loyalty and courage; and grant that in all things they may serve as seeing Thee who art invisible; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O Almighty God, King of all Kings, and Governor of all things, whose power no creature is able to resist, to whom it belongeth justly to punish sinners, and to be merciful to them that truly repent: Save and deliver us,

ve humbly beseech thee, from the hands of our enemies;  
abate their pride, assuage their malice, and confound  
their devices; that we, being aided with thy defence,  
may be preserved evermore from all perils, to glorify  
thee, who art the only giver of all victory; through  
the merits of thy only son, Jesus Christ our Lord.  
Amen.

The Late Mrs. Annie Morrison.

We regret to announce the death of Mrs Morrison,  
which took place in Stanley on the 1st September,  
at the age of 65.

Mrs Morrison had resided many years at Teal Inlet.  
She is survived by One Son and Two Daughters.

The funeral took place on Sunday Afternoon, from  
the Tabernacle. Mrs Morrison will be much missed  
in the Tabernacle, where she was a regular attender  
until her illness.

The family of the late Mrs Morrison wish to thank the  
Doctor and those who attended her in her sickness,  
and also all who sent floral tributes.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 6. Proclamation. 1939.

Calling out members of the Falkland Islands Defence  
Force and orders to employers to release any personnel  
required for the Public Service.

In the name of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace  
of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British  
Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of Faith,  
Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.,

H. HENNIKER HEATON. By His Excellency Sir Herbert  
Henniker Heaton, Knight Commander  
of the Most Distinguished Order of  
Saint Michael and Saint George,  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief  
(L. S. ) in and over the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands and its Dependen-  
cies, &c., &c., &c.,

WHEREAS a state of war exists between His Majesty the  
King and Germany, and whereas it is necessary that any  
invasion of or attack on the Colony under my Govern-  
ment by the forces of the said Germany shall be repelled,  
I SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON K.C.M.G., Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief do hereby under the powers conferred  
on me by section 15 of the Falkland Islands Defence  
Force Ordinance No.7 of 1920, call out for active ser-  
vice every Officer and Member of the Force, and command  
every such Officer and Member now in Stanley to assemble  
at the Falkland Islands Defence Force Headquarters at  
the hour of 4.p.m. on Sunday, 3rd September, 1939, and  
every such Officer and Member now in the camp at the  
Woolshed at the settlement of their employers at the  
hour of Noon on Monday, 4th September, 1939, for the  
purpose of performing such service as may by me be  
directed, and I do further hereby command employers  
to release any persons who may be required for the  
Public Service.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 3rd day of September, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and thirty-nine.

By Command,

M. C. Craigie-Halkett,

Colonial Secretary.

'GLOBE STORE'

Since our last advertisement appeared last Thursday something has happened that many of us have been dreading for some years past.

The Germanic Tribes of the Baltic Seas stretching across to the Black Forest have again decided to break out, this time under the urge of a voluble nobody called Hitler.

This is nothing new. The same soil appears to breed the same sort of people again and again. Under the name of Angles and Jutes they invaded and many settled in what became Angles-land or England today. In the 3rd Century as Goths, Ostrogoths and Visigoths they defeated the Roman Empire and plundered the Balkans and Asia Minor for a quarter of a century.

As Vandals they invaded Italy at least twice, once from the North and later, after they had passed successively through France and Spain and established themselves on the North shores of Africa they again plundered Rome.

150 years ago, aided by their cousins in Austria, and by the Russians, they mobbed and dismembered Poland, and for over 100 years Poland ceased to exist as a Nation but was resurrected by the Treaty of Versailles.

They have now started again at their old game, War and PLUNDER, disregarding the march of civilization, flouting the efforts of Mr. Chamberlain and President Roosevelt to maintain peace and oblivious to the fact that they were soundly beaten 25 years ago and that not only Europe, but the whole civilized world is against them.

(continued over page.-

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 55.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment in the Falkland Islands Defence Force under Section 7 (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, with effect from the 2nd of September, 1939 :-

E. F. J. DUNLOP, ESQ., M. B., Ch.B.,

to be temporarily a Medical Officer with the rank of Lieutenant.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

They will undoubtedly cause a tremendous amount of damage and human suffering before they are again brought into submission - but it shall be done. The world is utterly tired of Germanic bounce and with the British Empire and their ally France at the spear-head of our civilization there can be no doubts as to the result.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 53.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

CAPTAIN THE HONOURABLE D. S. A. WEIR,

to be Director of Public Works, Public Works Depart-  
ment, until further notice.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 52.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
2nd September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make  
the following appointment in the Falkland Islands  
Defence Force under Section 7 (1) of the Defence  
Force Ordinance, 1920, with effect from the 2nd of  
September, 1939 :-

THE HONOURABLE D. S. A. WEIR,

to be an Officer with the rank of Captain.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

F I C

HOW

"SINGLE" WHISKIES

GET MARRIED .



"Here in Kilmarnock", said Johnnie Walker, "we don't marry the 'single' or separate whiskies until they are fully matured. The Blender then chooses from the large number of fine old single whiskies and blends them into the perfect harmony of Johnnie Walker. Every time you drink Johnnie Walker you realise how happy the marriage has been, and so you will always ask for Johnnie Walker by name."

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE  
WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

++++  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

AT THE MENS WEAR DEPT.

Jaeger Pullovers 14/3. Slipovers 7/- & 8/-

Cardigans 15/3.

Tweed Ties 1/5 & 2/6. Braces 1/8 to 2/11 pr.

Tweed Trousers 10/6 & 13/6 pr.

Navy Serge Trousers 18/- Sports Coats 27/-.

Suspenders 1/2 1/7 & 2/-.

Tunic Shirts 5/6 & 6/6. Leather Belts 1/9 & 2/-.

Flannel Trousers 9/6 11/- 19/6 & 21/-.

Knaki Drill 1/2 per yd. Working Gloves 3/6 pr.

Haversacks. 3/-.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.C.

Just received a fine selection of

Hearth Rugs in prices ranging  
from 7/6 to 16/6.

Horse Bits (low crank) 11/6. each.

Heel Stirrups 5" 8/- pair.

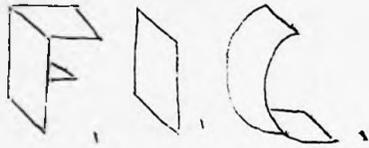
Walking Sticks 1/3 & 1/6.

John Bull Razor Blades 6d pkt of 6 blades.

Shaving Brushes 1/9, 2/3, 3/9.

-----  
BOTTLES. Until further notice mineral water  
bottles will not be purchased. The  
usual price will however be paid  
for wine and spirit bottles.  
-----

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



Crookes Halibut Oil 2/4. Syrup of Figs 1/6.

"Toinoco" Paper Handkerchiefs 1/2 per box of 75.

"Toinoco" Aseptic Do. 2/1 per box of 50.

Fynnons Salts 1/6. Cephos Tablets 1/7.

Elastoplast Dressings 4d, 5d, & 10d.

Dr. Brandeth Pills 1/5. Macleans Tooth Paste 1/-.

Liquid Paraffin (in 1 gallon tins) 9/3 per tin.

Icilmal Cream (white) 1/6. Tarfoam Liquid Shampoo 2/4.

Fine Quality Sponges 2/11, 3/10, & 4/9.

Allenburys Orange Juice 2/8. Boric Lint 8d.

Rubber Gloves 1/7 pair, size 8 & 9.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Dart Competition Sweepstake, September 4th, 1939.

Result of Draw.

1st Prize £24. 15. Od. Ticket No. 1064 70 Needed.

2nd Prize £14. 17. Od. " " 448. Farmer Butts.

3 Competitors Prizes at £3. 6. Od.

Ticket No 339 Vera F. Summers.

" " 479 Happy George.

" " 372 -----

5 Consolation Prizes £1. 0. Od.

Ticket No. 336 Darts

" " 457 Mrs B. Biggs.

" " 954 R. S. C.

" " 1200 Ours.

" " 604 2 Ton Tony.

Amount Collected. £57. 2. Od.

Expenses £1. 2. Od. To Consolation Prizes £5. 0. Od.

To Prizes. £49. 10. Od.

1st Sellers Prize £1. 0. Od. "Ship Hotel".

2nd Sellers Prize 10s. Od. Mrs A. Pettersson.

All Prize Money will be paid by A. Pettersson Jnr.

Stanley Arms.

On Production of Winning Ticket.

A. Pettersson Jnr.

=====

MESSAGE FROM THE RIGHT HONOURABLE MALCOLM MACDONALD,  
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

I know that while war clouds were hanging threateningly over us the people of the British lands overseas were hoping fervently for the maintenance of peace with all its blessings, yet were preparing calmly and resolutely for the supreme test of war, if it should arise. Our knowledge of the feelings of millions of our fellow citizens in Colonial Territories has sustained us in Great Britain's efforts for peace and steeled us in our own preparation for war. Unhappily the work of peacemakers has been finally thwarted and we have been forced to enter into hostilities not only to honour our obligations to friends but to secure the survival of good faith and liberty amongst civilised peoples. We in the United Kingdom are prepared to make whatever sacrifices may be necessary in the course of this struggle. We shall be ever mindful of those in Colonial Territories who are sharing in our task and our burden. Our sympathy and sense of comradeship with you will be constant. In the words of H. M. the King, "let us all stand calm and firm and united in this time of trial". Long and happy association of so many people of different races and Creeds under the British Crown is itself the best proof that ideals of peacefulness and fruitful co-operation between diverse people who are willing to understand and respect each other, is attainable; and that knowledge will fortify us in our fight to secure the establishment of that ideal in a wider world.

MALCOLM MACDONALD.

=====

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Now is the time to buy your necessities before prices rise owing to the European conflict.

Knitting Wools etc.

Mens Under-wear 4/6 per garment.

Youths 2/8 to 3/-. Boys 2/4 to 2/10. per garment.

Ladies Silk Hose & Lisle Hose 1/6 to 4/6 pair.

Gents Half Hose 1/3 to 2/9 pair.

Boys Fancy Top Hose 1/6 to 2/- pair.

Girls Fancy Top Hose 1/2 to 1/10 pair.

Sandal-socks 7d. to 1/4d.

FOOTWEAR:- All classes at all prices to suit all.

Gents, Youths, & Boys Suits, Raincoats, Caps, Shirts,  
etc. etc.

Pocket Watches 3/11 to 22/6. Gents Wrist Watches 6/11  
to 24/6.

Ladies Watches 8/6 to 25/6. Clocks 5/6 to 27/6.

Alarm Clocks 5/6 to 12/9. Suit Cases 4/6 to 19/6 each.

Space prevents the mention of the many different classes of goods in stock but we invite your inspection.

=====



GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th August, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

J. E. HAMILTON, ESQ., M. Sc.,

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial  
Postmaster, with effect from the 26th August, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

.....  
    DICTATOR'S    END.

A Dutchman was dining in the Restaurant car of a  
German train.  
"Heil Hitler!" said the waiter.  
The Dutchman did not reply.  
The waiter was annoyed. "Every time I say "Heil  
Hitler" to you" he snapped, "you must say "Heil Hitler  
to me."  
"Hitler? He doesn't mean a thing to us in Holland,"  
retorted the Dutchman.  
"Maybe not" said the waiter. "But one day you'll get  
the Fuehrer in Holland too."  
"Perhaps" so smiled the Dutchman .  
"We already have your Kaiser".

(Edmonton Bulletin.)  
.....

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley  
Meteorological Station for the month of August, 1939.

Hours of Sunshine.....80  
Number of days on which rain fell.....25  
Total Rainfall.....1.94 ins  
Average maximum daily temperature.....38°  
Average minimum daily temperature.....29°  
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 15th and  
28th 43°  
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on Friday 18th 18°

Agricultural Adviser.  
.....

O B I T U A R Y .

We regret to announce the death of Mr Francis  
Hollen, who passed away at the King Edward Mem-  
orial Hospital, Monday September 4th, in his 30th  
year. Funeral services were held from the Taber  
nacle on Wednesday August 7th.  
.....

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Country orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAY'S SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

**" MOTOR TRANSPORT stands for PROGRESS.**

*Before investing in the purchase of a motor car or motor lorry, consult  
the pioneers in the sale, distribution and maintenance of motor vehicles.*

*There is a "MORRIS" car to suit every pocket from the modest Morris  
'8' Two-Seater, to the luxurious Morris 25 H.P. Saloon Car.*

**MORRIS lorries** have given outstanding proof of their sturdy qualities  
and robust construction.

**MORRIS Marine Engines** are rising in favour from day to day.

**Estate LOUIS WILLIAMS**  
*Agents for Morris Industries Exports Ltd."*

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin.

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. *Holy Communion.*  
9.30 a.m. *Sunday School.*  
11 a.m. *Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.*  
7 p.m. *Evensong and Sermon.*  
*Saints Days as announced.*

Wardens: *People's* R. H. Hannaford  
*Chaplain's* S. Bennett

*Organist* : Mrs. A. J. Blyth

*Secretary* : K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer* : A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

BAPTISMS.

Baptism. Turner, Denzil Son of Mr & Mrs John Turner,  
at the Cathedral, Sunday September 10th, 1939.

+++++

Baptism. Blyth, Curtis William, Son of Mr & Mrs W. J.  
Blyth, at the Cathedral, Saturday September  
9th, 1939.

=====

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

15th Sunday after Trinity.

M O R N I N G . 8 - 373 - 294.

E V E N I N G . 211 - 217 - 266 - 12 - 707.

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

It is at times such as those which we are now passing that many people find it difficult to make them agree with their ideas of God and Religion. They ask, how can God, who is the God of love, allow such misery and suffering to continue. Is it not possible for him to intervene and stop all this hardship and suffering. Why is it possible that one man, in order to satisfy his selfish ambitions and lust for power, to throw countless numbers of men women, and Children into suffering and death. It is hard to understand that God, God who is revealed to us in the person of Jesus Christ, who went about doing nothing but good, should stand aloof, as it were, and allow such a condition to exist. Some people, will take the easy way of explaining it away and say it is God's will. There must be some good purpose behind it all. This purpose we may not fully understand and appreciate at present, but it will be made clear in the long run. This doctrine is known as Predestination. A doctrine, which is not in keeping with the teaching of our Blessed Lord. It is not God's will at all. It is not God's will that innocent men women and children should be fired on in the middle of the ocean and many of them sent to their death. It is sin. The Work of the devil, The War, with Germany, in which our country is now engaged was caused by man and not by God. It was caused by one man, whose disregard for the interest of other people, has led him into this mad campaign, which is not only causing suffering, hardship and deprivation to the people of other nations, but untold hardship to his fellowmen in his own country. War is an act of man, not an act of God. God's gifts are without repentance. He sends rain on the just and on the unjust. It is by man's free will, the gift of God, the precious gift which makes us persons, that war is waged, whether in a good or evil cause. The leader of the German people is exercising his precious gift of free will in an attempt to dominate the world. We, as members of the British Empire, also possessing the precious gift of God free will, have decided not to stand aloof and see our fellowmen become the victims of such brutal

treatment. We had the choice, either to stand aside, and watch all that makes life worth living, freedom to speak, act and worship as we please, to watch all these things being destroyed in order to satisfy one man's lust for power, or to enter the conflict in an effort to preserve those institutions which are instruments towards the building of the kingdom of God on earth.

In conclusion, let me repeat- War is no an Act of God, but an Act of man. In this particular conflict- it is a struggle between the forces of good and evil. The ultimate result of which, with the aid of our prayers, will be a victory for the good. Our duty as christians is to remain calm. There is no need for such a panic as we had on Saturday afternoon. We are well protected against any possible attack. Don't spread yarns, and don't believe those spread by others.

\*\*\*\*\*  
C A P D . O F T H A N K S .

Mrs Hollen and family wish to thank the Dr. and Hospital Staff for their kindness during the illness of the deceased.

Also those who sent floral tributes and letters of sympathy.

\*\*\*\*\*  
C O R R E C T I O N .

The funeral services of the Late Mr F. Hollen, were held from the = Tabernacle on Wednesday September 6th, and not Wednesday August 7th, as published in last weeks issue.  
\*\*\*\*\*

F A L K L A N D I S L A N D S .

D E F E N C E ( P O R T ) O R D E R .

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER HEATON

\_\_\_\_\_  
Governor.

Under the provisions of Section 37 of the Colonial Defence Regulation and the Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, (United Kingdom) 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make the following order :-

1. The Port, that is the sheltered waters lying west to southwest of a line drawn from William (Mengeary) Point to Cape Pembroke, will be closed to shipping when the Port War Signal Station at Cape Pembroke displays-

3 red lights vertically disposed by night

or

3 red balls vertically disposed by day.

2. Ships are not to enter the Port when the above signals are displayed. Ships disobeying this Order will be brought to by gunfire.

3. The Port will be closed to shipping at night until the identity of the ship is established by the Examination Vessel. The Port will be closed to shipping by day unless the Examination Vessel is at her station, that is to the eastward of a line drawn from Arrow Point to York Point.

4. No vessel to leave the Port unless -

(a) four hours notice has first been given to the Naval Authorities, or in their absence to the Port Authorities,

(b) permission to leave has been obtained from the Senior Naval Officer, or in the absence of Naval Authorities, from the Port Authorities.

Smallcraft.

5. No local boat or sailing craft shall enter, leave, or be under weigh in Port William or Stanley Harbour between hours of sunset and sunrise.

Every Master or Owner of a local boat or sailing craft desiring to leave Port Stanley shall first apply to the Harbour Master for a permit, and shall state to the Harbour Master the nature of the intended sailing and of the probable date of the return of the vessel to the Port. He shall also apply to the Collector of Customs for a Customs Clearance when necessary.

The Harbour Master shall give such steering or other directions as he may consider necessary.

Any person offending against this Order shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

DEFENCE (FINANCE) REGULATIONS.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Governor.

Under the authority of the Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, United Kingdom, 1939, the Governor is pleased to make the following regulations :-

1. These Regulations may be cited as the "Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939".
2. (1) Except with permission granted by or on behalf of the Governor no person other than an authorised dealer shall in the Colony buy or borrow any foreign currency or any gold from, or lend or sell any foreign currency or any gold to, any person not being an authorised dealer.  
(2) Authorised dealer means those commercial firms in the Colony authorised by the Governor to transact business direct with countries other than the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire.
3. (1) Subject to any exemptions which may be granted by order of the Governor, no person shall, except with permission granted by or on behalf of the Governor -
  - (a) take or send out of the Colony any bank notes, postal orders, gold, securities or foreign currency, or transfer any securities from the Colony elsewhere, or -
  - (b) draw or negotiate any bill of exchange or promissory note, transfer any security or acknowledge any debt, so that (a) right (whether actual or contingent) to receive payment in the Colony is created or transferred as a consideration -
    - (i) for receiving a payment, or acquiring property, outside the Colony or -
    - (ii) for a right (whether actual or contingent) to receive payment, or acquiring property in the Colony or make any payment as such

consideration.

2 The proceeding shall not restrict the doing of anything, within the scope of his authority, by any person authorised by or on behalf of the Governor to deal in foreign exchange, and shall not restrict the doing of anything which is certified by or on behalf of the Governor to be necessary for the purpose -

- (a) of meeting reasonable requirements of a trade or business carried on in the Colony,
- (b) of performing a contract made before the day these regulations come into force or,
- (c) of defraying reasonable travelling or other personal expenses.

(3) Require any person leaving the Colony, defined as a traveller, to declare and produce any foreign currency in his possession and to surrender any that he is not authorised to export, and give powers of search and seizure.

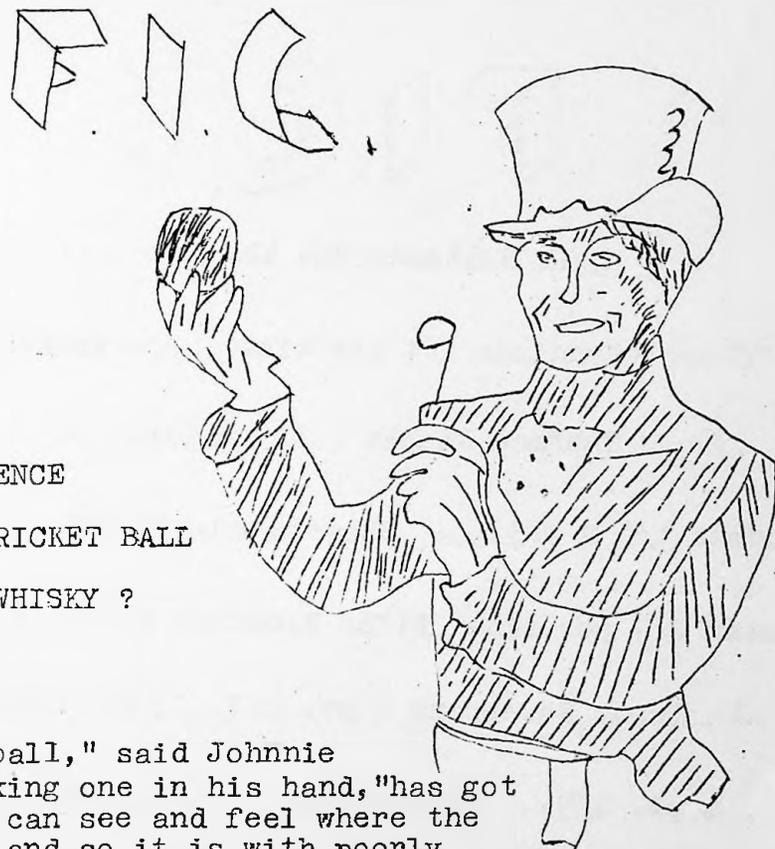
(4) Authorise movement of foreign currency between various parts of the Colony.

(5) Authorise search of goods and seizure of any foreign currency so found.

4. Residents in the Colony who are or become entitled to sell gold, or procure the sale of gold, shall cause that gold to be offered for sale to the Government or to a person designated by the Governor at such price as may be determined by the Governor provided that there shall not be an obligation on any person to offer gold for sale if

- (a) he satisfies the Governor -
  - (1) that all persons interested in the gold are not resident in the Colony, or -
  - (2) that gold is required for the purpose of performing contracts made before the day on which the regulations come into force, or -
- (3) that gold is held for the purpose of meeting reasonable requirements of trade or business carried on in the Colony otherwise than by way of dealing in gold, or (b) if he is in respect of that gold exempted from this regulation by the Governor.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.



WHAT'S  
THE DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN A CRICKET BALL  
AND A GOOD WHISKY ?

"A cricket ball," said Johnnie Walker, talking one in his hand, "has got a seam--you can see and feel where the join comes--and so it is with poorly blended whiskies. But a good whisky like Johnnie Walker is somewhat like a billiard ball, perfectly round, perfectly smooth; the blends of rare whiskies are so skilfully 'married' that there are no 'edges' to the Whisky.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE  
WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 4/9 & 8/11.

BLACK LABEL 5/11 & 10/9.

+++++  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





DEFENCE (FINANCE) REGULATIONS, 1939.

ORDER BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Governor.

Under the authority of the Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order the exemption from the provisions of Regulation 2 of transactions under Regulation 3 (i) (b) with any part of the Empire except at Newfoundland, Hong Kong and Sudan.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

W A N T E D .

Wanted for the end of September -----

A C O O K ,

Apply to the Hospital.

"GLOBE STORE".

New stocks of "Glisto" enamels etc. now on sale.

"GLISTO ENAMEL in 1 pint tins.

20 different colours.....2/9 per tin.

"GLITOPOL" Wax Floor Polish

Large tins 2/6d each.

"DODO" highest grade enamel

in Dwarf tins.....8d each.

"Glisto" Black Cycle Enamel 1/4d per tin.

"Glisto" Stove pie Enamel 1/6 per tin.

"Glisto" Aluminium Paint 1/11 per tin.

"Glisto" Gold Paint (small) 1/2 per tin.

"GLISTO" Gilding Outfits

Small size 1/- each.

Medium size 1/3 each.

Putty - Distempers - Ready Mixed Paints -

"FERROGENE" Roofing Paint, etc. etc.

Macfarlane Lang Biscuits.

NEW STOCKS.

Air-tight 1/2 lb packets.

Cream Crackers 1/1d. Popular Asstd 1/-.

M. L. Assorted 1/1d. Ginger Nuts 1/-.

Chocolate Asstd. 1/6d.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 60.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication,  
for general information, of the following telegraph-  
ic correspondence :-

From His Excellency the Governor to the  
Secretary of State for the Colonies, 3rd  
September, 1939.

No. 69. The profoundly loyal devotion of the people  
of the Falkland Islands to His Majesty the King and  
our Mother country in this hour is submitted.

From the Secretary of State for the Colonies  
to His Excellency the Governor, 7th September,  
1939.

Your telegram No. 69. has been laid before His Majesty  
the King who has commanded me to request you to convey  
to the people of the Falkland Islands an expression  
of the deep appreciation with which he has received  
their loyal message.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 57.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

T. D. EVANS, ESQ.,

to be Air Raids Commandant, with effect from the 4th  
of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 58.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
6th September, 1939.

It is hereby notified for general information that  
His Majesty the King has been pleased to give directions  
for the following appointment to the Executive Council  
of the Falkland Islands:

GEORGE JOHN FELTON, ESQUIRE, J. P.,

to be a Member for a further period of three years,  
with effect from the 11th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 55.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to accord provisional recognition, pending the receipt of His Majesty's Exequatur, to the appointment of

DAVID WILLIAM ROBERTS, ESQUIRE, J. P.,

as Honorary Vice Consul of the Republic of Uruguay at Port Stanley.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 56.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
4th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE A. R. HOARE, M. B. E.,

to be Information Officer with effect from the 4th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

W E D D I N G .

Masks - Gleadell.

Christ Church Cathedral, which was filled to capacity, was the scene of a very pretty and interesting wedding yesterday afternoon, September 13th, when Musician Frederick John Marks and Miss Vivian Phyllis Gleadell were joined to-gether in Holy Matrimony.

The Bride, given in marriage by Mr Harry Bonner, looked most attractive in a costume of white silk taffeta carrying a bouquet of mixed artificial flowers.

The Bridesmaids were,-- Miss Gladys Ietersen, dressed in a dainty costume of pink taffeta, Misses Lillian and Mabel Summers, in dresses of Mauve, with accessories to match, and Miss Edna Hirtle dressed in Blue.

The Groom was supported by one of his fellow Musicians, Gerald Kent.

The Ceremony was performed by Rev. G. W. Dixon., and Rev. Gerald K. Lowe.

A reception was held at the home of the bride, where many guests assembled to drink the health of the bride and bridegroom.

**McATASNEY & SEDGWICK**  
**"Falkland Store"**

Read carefully our advert within  
each week.

We have a large range of goods in  
stock and invite your inspection.

Camp orders receive prompt and  
careful attention.

Gentlemen have your next Suit made  
to measure and look smart and well  
dressed. Full range of patterns on  
request.

**"SPEEDWELL" Store**

Fresh Fruits in Season.

**GOLDEN DANE PRODUCE.**

Ham. Luncheon Sausage.  
Unsweetened Milk. Sweet Milk.  
Cream. Fish Balls large & small.  
Sardines in Oil & Tomato.

Remember **GOLDEN DANE** produce is  
the best.

Also a large supply of  
**MURRAYS SWEETS.**

Fresh Sausages daily.

*Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (Estate Louis Williams)*  
*for prompt service and best quality.*

**"RCA - all the way"**

The vast resources of the Radio Corporation of America have made it possible for everyone to enjoy undistorted radio reception all over the world. It does not matter whether you live in a fine town house, or in a shepherd's shanty, there is an **RCA-Victor model** radio receiver to suit your needs and your pocket.



To avoid indigestion always insist upon

**"TRACK TIPS" TEA.**

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin

*Chaplain and Editor :-* REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion  
9.30 am. Sunday School  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

*Wardens:* Peoples' R. H. Hannaford  
Chaplain's S. Bennett

*Organist :* Mrs. Blyth  
*Sexton :* J. F. Summers

*Secretary:* K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer:* A. Newing

C H U R C H   N O T E S   /   N E W S .

DAY OF PRAYER- The Archbishop of Canterbury has chosen Sunday October First to be a day of prayer.

His Grace has requested that Churches in the Dominions and Colonies join in this universal offering prayer to almighty God. Prayers will be offered for a hasty conclusion of hostilities, and the resoration of a just and lasting peace. We are hoping to organize a continuous chain of prayer, beginning at 8 o'clock in the morning with the Holy Communion, and finishing at the end of Evensong about 8 o'clock in the evening. We want to insure that, from 8 o'clock in the morning until 8 o'clock in the evening, someone will be in Christ Church Cathedral offering prayers to God for the cause we all have at heart. Will those who are willing to take part in this chain of prayer, kindly let the Chaplain have their names as soon as possible so that a Time Table may be prepared. The more people we get to take part, the less will be the time required by each participant. It should be possible to get enough, so that only from fifteen minutes to a half hour would be required by each person taking part.

+++++

H Y M N S   F O R   S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G .   8.   373.   291.

E V E N I N G .   254.   420.   177.   479.   707.

+++++

W E E K L Y   S E R M O N .

Today is the third Sunday since the out-break of war. During the past two weeks our minds have almost wholly been occupied by thoughts of what is taking place overseas. A great many of us have been living from one news bulletin to the other. I suppose for the first few days this is to be expected but it is not to be allowed to continue on indefinitely. I have found it extremely difficult, both from the point of view of time, and of finding a suitable topic, to write an appropriate sermon. This, therefore, for some time at least will be the last sermon based on the topic of war. I know you will not think it is because I have lost interest in the cause, but rather that it is better for us to have something else to think about when we gather to pay our obligations to almighty God. Apart from those whose positions require them to be directly working in connection with war, everyone should, as far as possible resume his or her daily routine.

Last week, we discussed in a brief outline, the justness of the cause of the Allies, and expressed our firm conviction, that the forces of good would be victorious over the forces of evil. This victory must be the subject of our prayers, not only when we meet together for public worship, but also in our private devotions at home. If you find it difficult to put your wishes into words, all you need do is simply to say Our Lord's Prayer. The first duty then, of those who are not actually engaged in the prosecution of the war is to pray. The second is to remain calm and try to find other topics of conversation besides the war. Finally, I should like to make an appeal on-behalf of the men on the various outposts, for papers and magazines to assist them to pass the time when they are off duty. If you have any would you kindly let me know, and I shall be glad to call for them and distribute them to the men. Many of them men have asked me to try and get them something to read and I know they will be greatly appreciated. The men in the prison camp are also asking for something to read, as most of them do not

Speak or read English, the illustrated papers would be more appropriate. If any of you have such papers to spare and would like them passed on to these men, I will be glad to see that they get them.

=====

TO THE PEOPLE IN THE COLONY WHO ARE NOT ALREADY ENGAGED IN WAR WORK AND WHO WOULD LIKE TO DO THEIR BIT.

---

The Hospital would be most grateful if people would give them hot water bottle covers, these can be made of used washable scraps of thick materials or wool.

Gifts of pyjamas, nightdresses and long bedclothes are urgently needed.

Old towels and clean old linen would be very acceptable.

=====

FALKLAND ISLANDS

ORDER FOR THE CONTROL OF THE DISTRIBUTION AND SALE OF ARTICLES OF ANY DESCRIPTION.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Governor.

WHEREAS a National Emergency exists rendering it necessary to take steps for the proper control of food-stuffs and other articles of any description in the National interest.

NOW THEREFORE under the authority of the Emergency (Powers) Defence Act, United Kingdom, 1939, and the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

1. The competent authority under Part VI of the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 1939, shall be the Colonial Secretary.
2. The competent authority, so far as appears to that authority to be necessary for maintaining supplies and services essential to the life of the community of the Colony, may by order provide -
  - (i) for regulating or prohibiting the production, treatment, keeping, storage, movement, transport, distribution, sale purchase, use or consumption of articles of any description, and, in particular, for controlling the prices at which such articles may be sold;
  - (ii) for the appropriation, control, forfeiture and disposition of property and the use thereof.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

=====







TO PROHIBIT EXPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

(L.S.)

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Under the Power and authority in me vested by Section 64 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1903, I do hereby prohibit the exportation of arms, ammunition, and gunpowder, military and naval stores and any articles which shall be judged capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of military and naval stores, provisions or any sort of victual which maybe used as food for man, to the following countries or ports:

And I further declare that the exportation of goods mentioned in the Schedule hereto, or their shipment as ship's stores on vessels proceeding to the destinations or ports in question, is prohibited as follows :-

To all ports and destinations abroad, other than ports and destinations in any part of His Majesty's dominions, or any territory under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a Mandate is exercised by one of His Majesty's Governments.

Provided always and it is hereby declared that this

Order shall not apply to any exportation (or shipment as Ship's stores) which shall be expressly permitted by a licence given by the Colonial Secretary, and in accordance with the conditions (if any) of such licence.

G O D . . . . . S A V E . . . . . T H E . . . . . K I N G .

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this Seventh day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and thirty-nine.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

S C H E D U L E .

Domestically produced foodstuffs.

All raw materials.



GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 62.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
14th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies that the King's Exequator empowering Mr. David William Roberts to act as Honorary Norwegian Consul at Port Stanley received His Majesty's signature on the 17th July, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 63.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
15th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:-

Ordinance No.17 of 1938, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Administration of Justice."

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Fresh Danish Butter 2/3 lb. Danish Margarine 11d lb.  
"Golden Leaf" Margarine 10d lb. Sliced Peaches 1/4.  
Apricots 1/-. Pineapples 8d. Pears 1/3.  
Fresh Fruits expected by "Lafonia":-  
Oranges, Tangerines, Bananas, Onions, Cauliflower,  
Cabbage, Eggs.

DAYLIGHT SAVING BEGINS SATURDAY.

We remind our readers that Daylight Saving Time commences next Saturday September 23rd. Before retiring Saturday-night, DON'T FORGET TO ADVANCE THE CLOCK ONE HOUR.

BIRTH NOTICE.

PEDERSEN. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital  
Wednesday September 20th, 1939,  
to Pte. and Mrs Pedersen a Son.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK  
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep  
in close touch with  
particulars of new  
goods, prices and  
clearing lines.  
Camp orders receive  
prompt and careful  
attention.

.. "SPEEDWELL" Store ..

Shop at the Speedwell  
Store.

Fresh sausages

available at all times.

Fresh fruits in season.

Pure malt vinegar 8d  
per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (*Estate Louis Williams*) for  
prompt service and best quality

RCA Victor RADIO

ELECTRIC TUNING

FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin

*Chaplain and Editor :-* REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. . . Holy Communion  
9.30 am. . Sunday School  
11 a.m. . . Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. . . Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

*Wardens: Peoples' R. H. Hannaford*  
*Chaplain's S. Bennett*

*Organist : Mrs. Blyth*  
*Sexton : J. F. Summers*

*Secretary: K. V. Lellman*

*Treasurer: A. Newing*

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

DAY OF PRAYER.

As announced last week, Sunday next October 1st has been Chosen as a Day for Special Prayer.

Following instructions from the Archbishop of Canterbury, the whole Anglican Communion is joining in a special day of prayer for the World.

At the Cathedral we are forming a Chain of Prayer, lasting from 8 o'clock in the morning, until after Evensong - about 8 o'clock in the evening.

Would anyone who would be willing to spend 15 minutes in prayer at a specified time on Sunday kindly give his or her name to the Chaplain as soon as possible.

+++++

+++++

+++++

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y.

M O R N I N G :- 616. 324. 712. 320. 281.

E V E N I N G :- 700. 423. 242. 27. 707.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N

ST. MATTHEW.

CHRIST'S COMMAND TO FOLLOW.

"Follow me-" Matt. ix. 9.

Today is the Sunday after the Feast of St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist. The scene pictured in our text, which is the call of Matthew is full of life, vitality and colour. The street is crowded with people pushing and elbowing their way about. In the midst of the noise, hubbub, and tumult of the throng, Matthew the tax-gatherer, the most hated man in all Capernaum, is sitting at the receipt of custom bending over his accounts, pursuing his policy of grab, greed, and gain, unmindful of and absolutely indifferent to his immediate surroundings. But here comes one, apparently a passing stranger, who seeing Matthew at his desk absorbed in his unenviable job, says to him, "Follow me," and to the astonishment of all present he arose and followed Him.

1. WHY DID MATTHEW OBEY our Lord's amazing command? Perhaps, because he was unhappy, his conscience was worrying him and his better nature rebelling against the kind of life he was living. At any rate, his ill-gotten gains failed completely to satisfy the deeper needs of his nature. Hence, he came to look upon Jesus Christ as his only hope and that was why he followed him in the "way." And what was the power that drew men after the Lord Jesus by a mere word? Was it his power and authority over sin, nature, disease and death? In a measure, yes, because on one occasion when he rebuked the winds and the sea, and there was a great calm, the men who were in the little boat with him on the storm tossed sea "marveled", saying "What manner of man is this! that even the winds and the sea obey him?"

2. THE MEANING OF THE CALL. Let us consider the kind of man Matthew was. He had renounced his religion and his country in order to keep his job. Everyone in the town cursed him as a traitor. No decent person would associate with him and even the little children spat at him behind his back. And yet, our Lord said

to him "Follow me." Why did he call Matthew? I think Jesus called him because he knew that if only his energy, enthusiasm, and stop at nothing attitude in his life of greed and gain, could be turned to right ends he would make a faithful and untiring servant. And Jesus Christ was right. Christ calls us to follow him, not so much because of what we are or have been, but because of what we, by the grace of God, may become. When Matthew left all to follow Christ, he carried two things out of his office with him, his ink horn and his pen. On the whole he seems to have been a very quiet and unobtrusive sort of man, but he was no idler. Hence, while others were talking, he was sitting in the background with his notebook quietly taking notes, and from those notes we have the Gospel that bears his name. Moreover, his book has been more widely read than that of any novelist or poet, and it has helped millions to live better lives.

3. CHRIST WAITING TO HELP US In considering Christ's command- "Follow me" we are encouraged by the knowledge of his absolute sincerity and unfailing sympathy. Our Lord always spoke with deep conviction. Those who gave him "the benefit of the doubt" never regretted it. By the way of example; "He said to Simon, launch out into the deep and let down your nets for a draught. And Simon, answering said unto him. Master, we have toiled the night and have taken nothing; nevertheless, at Thy word I will let down the net. And when they had thus done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes". This remains true to-day. He is waiting to help us-and He will abundantly bless us beyond our most sanguine expectations, if only we are willing to obey his commands and follow "In his steps". But cowardice asks - Is it safe? Vanity is it popular? Conscience- Is it right? And yet, notwithstanding appearances, conscience wins every time.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE

The following GOODS have arrived by S.S. "LAFONIA" and will be on sale in the near future :-

Ladies Frocks, Shoes, etc. Infants Frocks,  
Shoes, Buster Suits, Rompers, Matinee Coats,  
Princess Sets.  
Boys Blouses, Slipovers, Jerseys, etc. etc.

G E N T S .

Gents Strong Shoes, Dress Shoes, Luvisca Shirts,  
Coloured Tunic Shirts, Pyjamas,  
Collars, etc.

Baby Prams, Dolls Prams, Bicycles and Tricycles, etc.

Childrens Socks, Girls Shoes, Hose,  
Coloured Towels etc.

Ladies Scarves, Hats, Handkerchiefs.

MAIL NOTICE

Mails for the Undermentioned Places will be received not later than 3.30.p.m. on Friday 29th, 1939. Fox-Bay, Port Howard, Port San Carlos, San Carlos, Pebble Island (Optional) according to wind and Tide, Douglas Station, Teal Inlet, Salvador, Rincon-Grande, Port Louis, Johnson's Harbour.







a deposit and we will send the parcel C. O. D.  
Please don't forget to allow for postage.

If there is anything that we can do for you,  
don't hesitate to write and we are sure you will be  
satisfied with our system.

Write to:

Miss Packe and Miss Felton,  
65, Warwick Square,  
London, S. W. 1.  
England.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 64.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th September, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that  
His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

The Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, O. B. E.,

Colonial Secretary, to act as Colonial Treasurer  
(Unpaid) in addition to his own duties, with effect  
from the 23rd of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

No. 9.

PROCLAMATION.

1939.

CONTRABAND.

In The Name of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace  
of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British  
Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith,  
Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency Sir Herbert Henniker  
Heaton, Knight Commander of the  
Most Distinguished Order of Saint  
Michael and Saint George, Governor  
and Commander-in-Chief in and over  
the Colony of the Falkland Islands  
and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

(L. S. )

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

WHEREAS a state of War exists between His Majesty the  
King on the one hand, and Germany on the other;

AND WHEREAS it is necessary to specify the Articles  
which it is intended to treat as Contraband of War;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Sir Herbert Henniker Heaton, K.C.M.G.  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony  
of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies do hereby  
declare, that during the continuance of the War, or  
until further notice, the articles enumerated in  
Schedule hereto will be treated as ABSOLUTE CONTRA-  
BAND.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony  
at Government House, Stanley, this 24th day of Septem-  
ber in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred  
and thirty-nine.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.



McATASNEY & SEDGWICK  
"Falkland Store"

.. "SPEEDWELL" Store ..

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (*Estate Louis Williams*) for  
prompt service and best quality

The Falkland Islands News Weekly  
and  
Church Bulletin

*Chaplain and Editor :-* REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion  
9.30 am. Sunday School  
11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday - Sung Eucharist.  
7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

*Wardens: Peoples'* R. H. Hannaford  
*Chaplain's* S. Bennell

*Organist :* Mrs. Blyth  
*Sexton :* J. F. Summers

*Secretary:* K. V. Lellman

*Treasurer:* A. Newing

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

RED CROSS.

LIST OF DONATIONS.

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Mrs Creamer.....                          | £1. 0. 0. |
| Mr Creamer.....                           | £1. 0. 0. |
| Anonymous.....                            | £1. 1. 0. |
| Miss M. Hooley.....                       | - 10. 0.  |
| Mrs Hooley.....                           | £1. 0. 0. |
| Anonymous.....                            | £5. 0. 0. |
| Mr. Greenshields.....                     | - 10. 0.  |
| Mrs S. Gleadell.....                      | 5. 0.     |
| Mrs. Williams.....                        | £1. 0. 0. |
| The 4 Bonner Boys gave their sweet money. | 9.        |

RED CROSS SOCIETY. The small money box on the back wall of the Cathedral is now being used to receive donations to the local branch of the Red Cross. Donations, no matter how small will be most deeply appreciated.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING :- 37. 165. 236.

EVENING :- 299. 243. 297. 19. 707.

\*\*\*\*\*

WEEKLY SERMON.

MEN MUST HAVE FAITH.

"Have faith in God" - Mark XI - 21.

One of the most widespread beliefs of today and, indeed about the greatest fallacy, is that this is a faithless age, an age of material things and economics forces. "What does it matter what I believe or worship in the midst of and at the mercy of, vast and impersonal forces"? Why go to Church? Why believe in God? When we see that those who do not seem to have as great and in many cases greater success than those who do. In spite of the fact that the number of people going to Church these days is small in proportion to the population as a whole, it is wrong to assume that this is a faithless age.

It is certainly not the lesson of the past twenty five years. The political miracles in Germany, Russia and Italy during the past twenty five years have been won by faith. It does not matter that we consider the object of that faith to be wrong. Faith is always faith. The events of the past twenty five years are a dazzling illustration of Faith as the Shaper of nations, a moulder of civilizations, and a maker of History. This, if there ever was one, is an age of faith.

If in these days we are reminded by forces not always Christian of the importance of faith in the life of man. it is a reminder which cannot sound strange to Christian ears. The New Testament is a book, not primarily about love, but about faith. If the Early church challenged the Church at Jerusalem where the Jews had killed its founder; if it challenged a mere handful of ordinary people -- the might of the Roman Empire and the wisdom of the far flung Greek civilization, it was only by faith; by faith in Someone those Christians had not seen, by faith in a resurrection which reason would reject, by faith in Someone invisible for Whom they were ready to die. The early church met the challenge of a vast European Empire with a faith which desolved that Empire.

It has been the same ever since. St Francis and the Friars who swept over Europe bringing new life to a

decadent age; Martin Luther, who set ablaze the purging fire of the Reformation; John Wesley who brought living religion to a worldly century; the missionaries who took the Gospel to all parts of the earth- these had nothing to put against incredible odds save a faith they knew but could not prove, to be true. "Have faith in God" this commandment they obeyed, and by this commandment they conquered.

We are all aware in this Church tonight itself a visible and adequate expression of faith in the unseen that our nation has accepted a challenge. Yet surely for us, as Christians, the fundamental challenge is not one type of Government to another, but of one faith to another. It is the challenge of a faith which we feel to be unworthy of, or insufficient for, men, to the faith of the Church in Eternal God and His Christ. Our Lord entered the valley of the shadow of death lighted by the lamp of an invincible faith, and and it lead to Easter morning. It is no wonder that a religion which began in an act of faith can only prevail when there is faith. In many of us who are Church people religious faith is weak through lack of use.. In religion faith comes before everything else. The disciples were men of faith, but they were rebuked because they were men of little faith. Small and poor faith means a small and poor religion- it means that

God is limited in his work. If we are helpless without God, he is helpless without us in this world; helpless because of our lack of faith, or our little faith. So the effect of Jesus, as of all truth, upon us will be in strict proportion to the fulness with which we contemplate and surrender to Him.

Let me finish by asking you to consider again and again, whether what I have tried to say is not the lesson of our Gospels and of our History. We live in an age of faith, of marvellously successful faith; but faith in the wrong persons and in the wrong things. The challenge we meet to-day is the challenge of that faith. Christianity, born in a daring act of faith, maintained by St. Paul, St. Francis, Luther, Wesley, and countless others, by personal trust in Christ, needing for its very birth an act of faith in each of us, can never meet that challenge except by a refinding

of the very and the lifeblood of our Christianity. Only by faith can we truly live, can God's life enter and use us, can God overcome evil and do his will. We need to think much of this to recover the use of a faculty so widely neglected, for upon its full use and development depends our answer to the present challenge and the revival of true religion. Have faith in the forces of our nation in the present conflict, have faith in our leaders both military and political; but above all HAVE FAITH IN GOD.

\*\*\*\*\*

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 65.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th September, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

JAMES AUSTEN WOODGATE, ESQ., A.R.I.B.A.,

to be Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, and Registrar of Shipping, with effect from the 27th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

\*\*\*\*\*

Authorising the requisitioning of Buildings or Land, Machinery, Stores, Animals, etc.

IN THE NAME OF His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.,

(L. S.)

WHEREAS a national emergency exists rendering it necessary to take steps for preserving and defending national interests;

AND WHEREAS the measures approved to be taken require the employment of vehicles, and animals, and the use of machinery, buildings, land and stores for use as transports and auxiliaries and for other purposes;

NOW THEREFORE, I, SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, authorise and empower the Officer Commanding, Army Service Corps, to take over for service any vehicle, animal, machinery, building, land or stores as may be required for such period as may be necessary, on condition that the owners of any vehicle, animal, machinery, building, land or stores so requisitioned shall receive payment for their use, and for services rendered during their employment in the Government service, and compensation for loss or damage thereby occasioned according to terms to be arranged as soon as possible after the said vehicle, animal, machinery, building, land

or stores has or have been taken over, either by mutual agreement between the Government and the owners, or, failing such agreement, by the award of a Board of Arbitration to be constituted and appointed by me for this purpose.

Proclamation, No. 5 of the 2nd of September, 1939, is hereby rescinded.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 28th day of September, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and thirty-nine.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary .

\*\*\*\*\*

F O R S A L E .

1 All Wave, All Main, Radiogram,

P R I C E £8.

A P P L Y ,

A. V. Summers,

Woodbine Bakery.

\*\*\*\*\*

SPECIAL ADMIRALTY ORDER.

MOBILISATION OF ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE PENSIONERS (NOT DISABILITY PENSIONERS), THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

MEN ABSENT FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING having issued His Proclamation ordering and directing that the ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEERS under the Royal Naval Reserve Act, 1859, or so many or such part of them as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct, be called into Actual Service;

NOTICE is hereby given that Men of the following classes serving in Merchant Ships abroad, on receiving Notices of the issue of the Royal Proclamation at any port they may call at, are to report themselves to the Senior Royal Navy or other British Naval Officer at that Port, or to the first Royal Navy or other British Naval Officer they may meet; or, failing that, to the proper authority on arrival in the United Kingdom, namely:

|                                                                                                       |                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Royal Naval Pensioners under 55 years of age (not Disability) including Royal Fleet Reserve Class A.  | The Commodore of their Depot.                                              |
| Royal Marine Pensioners under 55 years of age (not Disability) including Royal Fleet Reserve Class A. | The Officer Commanding their Royal Marine Headquarters                     |
| Royal Fleet Reserve Class B.                                                                          | The Registrar, Royal Fleet Reserve of their Port or Royal Marine Division. |
| Royal Naval Reserve.                                                                                  | The nearest Registrar, Royal Naval Reserve.                                |

Men of the above classes IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES but NOT serving in Merchant Ships are to report themselves forthwith to the nearest British Naval Consular Officer or, if no such Officer is available, the nearest Dominion, Indian or Colonial Government Officer.

Men of the above classes in BRITISH DOMINIONS, COLONIES etc., or INDIA but NOT serving in Merchant Ships will usually be mobilised by the Dominion Colonial, etc, or Indian Government. It not called up within seven days after hearing of the issue of the Royal Proclamation they are to report themselves to the nearest Dominion, Colonial or Indian Government Office forthwith.

ANY MAN FAILING TO REPORT HIMSELF WITHOUT DELAY IN COMPLIANCE WITH THIS ORDER WILL BE LIABLE TO ARREST AS A DESERTER.

BY COMMAND OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of September, 1939.

|                                                                 |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Hours of sunshine.....                                          | 145   |
| Number of days on which rain fell.....                          | 15    |
| Total rainfall.....                                             | 1.49" |
| Average maximum daily temperature.....                          | 44°   |
| Average minimum daily temperature.....                          | 33°   |
| Highest maximum temperature recorded on 16th, 22nd & 24th.....  | 50°   |
| Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 10th, 11th, 13th & 21st. | 28°   |

AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

F I G

"SPEAKING OF  
WHISKY I'VE  
NEVER FOUND  
ANY TO EQUAL  
JOHNNIE WALKER".



The skill of  
the distillers,  
the care of the blenders  
and the patience exercised in maturing guarantee  
the consistency of JOHNNIE WALKER.

INSIST ON THE BEST AND ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME

comes to you in bottles and flasks.

Red Label 4/9 and 8/11.

Black Label 5/11 and 10/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





RED CROSS.

A Branch of the Red Cross Society has been formed in Stanley for the purposes of providing comforts for the sailors and soldiers. The following are members of Committee:-

- |                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Chairman         | Miss Heaton.        |
| Secretary        | Mrs F. B. Smith.    |
| Treasurer        | Miss Lizzie Smith.  |
| Buying Committee | Mrs Halkett.        |
|                  | Mrs Creamer.        |
|                  | Mrs Louis Williams. |

The subscription is only 2/- per month and any members of the Committee will receive subscriptions and donations at any time. The Red Cross has now 69 members.

We have been advised that the ships are very badly off for reading matter. Donations of old books and magazines of every description will be most welcome and can be sent to any members of the Committee who will see that they are distributed to the various ships that come to Stanley.

Mrs Williams and Miss Bossingham are making Red Cross Badges for members of the Branch of the British Red Cross and those who would like Badges can purchase them for 3d from Mrs Williams. Instructions for knitting the Helmet or Pixie can also be obtained from Mrs Williams and instructions for Heel-less Socks from Mrs Creamer. Any member wishing to knit Socks or Mittens please apply to Mrs Creamer for the wool and those who want to knit Mufflers or Pullovers go to Mrs Williams for wool. The finished garment to be returned to where the wool came from.

The Committee wishes to thank all those who so generously sent gifts of Pullovers, Socks, etc. recently.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

- ROCOLA TUNIC SHIRTS with 2 Collars 7/9 each.  
ROCOLA LUVISCA SHIRTS with 2 Collars 7/11 each.  
ROCOLA PYJAMAS 8/6 per suit.  
LADIES FROCKS 16/6, 17/6 & 21/6.  
LADIES BLOUSES 3/6 & 4/6.

BOYS.

- BOY'S ART SILK LOCKNIT BLOUSES 2/- & 2/6.  
KNITTED WOOLLEN SLIPOVERS 2/6 to 3/-.  
KNITTED JERSEYS 2/6 to 3/6.  
INFANTS ART SILK ROMPERS from 2/3 up.  
MATINEE COATS 2/3 & 2/6.  
COTTON FROCKS 2/9 up.  
ART SILK BUSTER SUITS 3/6.  
GIRLS. PRINCESS SETS from 2/6.  
LOCKNIT BLOUSES 2/6 & 2/-.  
MEN'S NAVY WOOLLEN JERSEYS from 9/6 to 11/-.  
WOOLLEN SLIPOVERS 6/6. FLANNEL SHIRTS 5/11.  
WOOLLEN ZIP PULLOVERS from 7/6 up.  
-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-  
SPADES.  
LYNDON SPECIAL PATTERN PEAT SPADES 8/- each.

CALLING UP ROYAL NAVAL RESERVES.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

(L. S.)

By His Excellency SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEARON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

WHEREAS by the fourth section of the Royal Naval Reserve (Volunteer) Act, 1859, it is enacted that it shall be lawful for the King on such occasions as His Majesty shall deem to fit (the occasion being first communicated to Parliament, if Parliament be sitting, or declared in Council and notified by Proclamation, if Parliament be not sitting or in being) to order and direct that the Volunteers under that Act, or so many or such part of them as His Majesty may deem necessary, shall be called into actual service:

AND WHEREAS by the Royal Naval Reserve Act, 1896, as amended by the Royal Naval Reserve Act, 1902, it is enacted that the power under the said Act of 1859 to raise and pay Volunteers may be exercised outside the British Islands in respect of British subjects:

AND WHEREAS by the Naval Reserve Act, 1900, the Admiralty are authorised to raise and keep up a new division, commonly known as the Royal Fleet Reserve, of the Force raised under the first recited Act, in addition to the men raised under that Act, and such new division is liable to be called out as part of the Royal Naval Reserve under the said fourth section

of the said Act of 1859:

AND WHEREAS by the Naval Forces Act, 1903, it is provided that the Admiralty may raise and maintain a force to be called the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and that certain provisions of the said Act of 1859 (including the fourth section of that Act), as amended by any subsequent enactment, shall apply to the force so raised:

AND WHEREAS by the first section of the Naval Reserve (Mobilisation) Act, 1900, amending the said Act of 1859, it is enacted that it shall be lawful for the King, where His Majesty orders and directs that Volunteers under the said Act of 1859 shall be called into actual service, to authorise the Admiralty to give and, when given, to revoke or vary such directions as may seem necessary or proper for calling out all or any of the said Volunteers as the occasion may require:

AND WHEREAS The King has communicated to Parliament and notified by Proclamation that owing to the State of Public Affairs and the demands upon His Naval Forces for the protection of the Empire, an occasion has arisen for ordering and directing as in the first-mentioned Act is provided:

It is hereby notified that the King has ordered and directed that Volunteers under the said Act shall be called into actual service and has authorised the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to give, and when given to revoke or vary, such directions as may seem necessary or proper for calling out all or any of the said Volunteers as the occasion may require.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley this 2nd day of October, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and thirty-nine.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

=====

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Section 7, (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920 :

JAMES AUSTEN WOODGATE, ESQ., A.R.I.B.A.,  
to be Major in the Falkland Islands Defence Force with effect from the 28th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 67.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
28th September, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Section 7, (2) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920 :

MAJOR ~~JAMES~~ AUSTEN WOODGATE, A.R.I.B.A.,  
to be Commanding Officer of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, with effect from the 28th September 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 69.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th September, 1939.

It is hereby notified for general information that

THE HONOURABLE G. KINNEARD, M.D., M.C.P. & S.,  
Senior Medical Officer, was absent on Vacation leave from the 4th of June to the 26th of September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/192.

MISS E.M. CAREY,  
Colonial Postmaster, was absent on vacation leave from the 10th of March to the 26th of September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/61.

MR. F.T.J. O'SULLIVAN,

Assistant Customs Officer, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 14th of March to the 26th of September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P.L/62.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

NEWS WEEKLY OFFICE.

THE OFFICE OF THE NEWS WEEKLY IS NOW LOCATED IN THE BUILDING ON ROSS ROAD KNOWN AS THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 68.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
28th September, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information,  
that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to  
appoint

THOMAS BEATY, ESQ., B. Sc.,

to be Inspector of Stock, Agricultural Department,  
with effect from the 27th of September, 1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

PROVISIONAL POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per. S. S. "Lafonia". MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL  
ORDERS will be issued not later than 4 p.m. on Friday  
the 6th day of October, 1939.

REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not  
later than 5 p.m. on Friday the 6th day of October,  
1939. ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South

America will be received not later than 11.30 a.m.  
on Saturday the 7th day of October, 1939.

SAILING NOTICE

S.S. "Lafonia" will (PROVISIONALLY) sail for MONTEVIDEO  
at 5 p.m. on Saturday, 7th October.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPERDWELL STORE.

Evan's Cubeb Cigarettes a remedy for Colds,

Asthma, Catarrh, etc.,.

Toothache Drops 10d. Vikelp Tablets 2/-.

Bracic Lint 6d.

Dettol Antiseptic 1/4. Glycerine 1/4.

ALSO:-

CABBAGES 4d lb. ONIONS 5d lb.

NEW POTATOES 3d lb.

EGGS 1/6 Doz.

ORANGES 2/- doz.

APPLES 2/-.

HARDY'S

CINEMA.

SATURDAY OCTOBER 7th.

SHOWING.

"KENTUCKY"

Starring-

Lorretta Young and Richard Greene.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK  
"Falkland Store"

LOOK within and keep  
in close touch with  
particulars of new  
goods, prices and  
clearing lines.  
Camp orders receive  
prompt and careful  
attention.

.. "SPEEDWELL" Store ..

Shop at the Speedwell  
Store.

Fresh sausages  
available at all times  
Fresh fruits in season.  
Pure malt vinegar 8d  
per bottle.

Come to the "GLOBE STORE" (*Estate Louis Williams*) for  
prompt service and best quality

RCA Victor RADIO  
ELECTRIC TUNING  
FOR ALL

Push a BUTTON

and There is YOUR STATION.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY &

CHURCH BULLETIN.

FOOTBALL.

Result - B. A. 3. Stanley 0.

On Sunday last the Volunteers from Buenos Aires once again tried their luck at soccer, this time with happier results for themselves, for having lost 5 - 2 to The Navy, they defeated a Stanley team by 3 - 0 . They are to be congratulated on the splendid showing they made. Throughout the game they were at all times far more lively and quicker on the ball than the homesters and were yards faster than our men. Their combined play was far too good for the spasmodic individual efforts of the Stanley X1 and they earned a well deserved victory.

The match attracted a good attendance and it is expected that many more people will turn out next Sunday when Stanley hopes to field a stronger team and turn the tables on our guests.

+++++

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

BAPTISM.

PEDERSEN. Melvin Leroy, Son of Pte. Stirling and Mrs Pedersen, at the Cathedral, Sunday October 8th, 1939.

+++++

R. I. P.

Christ Church Cathedral, in the death of Mrs Jim Binnie lost one of its most faithful members. A better example of regularity and devotion would be difficult to find. We are comforted in the knowledge that a loss to the Church Militant is a gain to the Church Expectant. A fuller obituary is found on the back page of today's weekly. Part of evensong on Sunday next will be a memorial service.

+++++

+++++

+++++

H Y M N S FOR S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G . 7. 368 224.

E V E N I N G . 339. 425. 370. 543 707.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

SEEK, SEE, DO. St. John 10-11.

"I am the Good Shepherd".

Few men in the past few years have commanded the same public attention as Lawrence of Arabia. He was one of the greatest leaders of men given to the world. In what lay the secret of his extraordinary power? One of his friends seems to come near to the answer when he says that "it was due to his ability to get inside the Arab's skin." He sensed that no man could be their leader except he ate the rank's food, wore their clothes, lived level with them and yet appeared better in himself. That was the secret of his success in leading the Arabs. So it was not just a case of being an Arab, it was being a better Arab which gave to Lawrence his unique powers of leadership. In like manner our Lord was not just a shepherd but the Good Shepherd. Palestine was not particularly well endowed with natural resources which would make a shepherd's task an easy one. Tender grass and refreshing streams are not very plentiful. What a picture of God! The Good Shepherd wanting us to have what we need and the world conspiring against him, things outside the control of man, and things within the control of man. Jesus likens Himself to a good shepherd seeking to satisfy the hungers of sheep. He wants to satisfy the vital necessities of our lives. All of us are craving for satisfaction in life. It was because it was revealed to the aged Simeon that he held in his arms the babe who would give complete satisfaction to all souls that he could say. "Lord now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace". From the moment that we are born questions about the meaning of life hurl themselves at us. There are three stages on the road to truth: - to seek, to see, and to do. We can trace these three stages in the life of Him who said, "I am the truth." In his visits to the Temple we have the boy seeking, in the mountain-top experience of Transfiguration we have him seeing God, and in the experience of Calvary and Easter we have action. We can also trace these stages in the life of the Church, the seeking in the

visit of the Wise-men, the seeing in the sharing of the disciples in the Transfiguration, and the doing in the following of the Lord's command to "do this in remembrance of me." As individual Christians we must travel along the same road of seeking, seeing and doing, and through all stages come to God. We can all sympathize with those who ask, "why must it be"? But for the Christian the meaning of life can only be known in the Christian faith, yet the Christian faith does not answer all our questions, for we are called to put our trust in a person and not in an answer to our questioning minds. However, Christ does not prohibit thinking, but rather in the green pastures of God's love and forgiveness gives peace for thinking. The only object of love which can satisfy is the Good Shepherd, the Perfect Man. He can satisfy our hunger of heart because He knows what we want and can give it to us. He is the fountain of all wisdom for us and knows our necessities before we ask. As our intellectual and emotional urgings can be satisfied in Christ so our spiritual desires find in Him their fulfilment. When once God in his infinite grace has brought us to Christ, we at once find ourselves engaged in a bitter conflict. We are at war. In Holy baptism we were marked with a cross and it is no empty form or ritual. Unless as we grow in years we find ourselves to be at war we should seriously look to the state of our spiritual lives to see the cause of our stunted development in grace. A Christian must always be at war. With what? With the ugliness of evil in our own hearts and in the world in which we find ourselves. It is a waste of time to try and explain. Our Lord in his thirty-odd years never wasted a moment trying to explain. He solved the problem by destroying the evil and the worst that evil could do. To us now he wants to give the fruits of his victory. If ever we entertain the thought that the little world in which we live is "ALL RIGHT", at that moment we are off the road of truth. We shall have ceased to seek Jesus in all the beauty of His Holiness. When we see him who makes all things new we are driven out of our complacency and driven to do, driven to be at war, with all that is thwarting

the will of God for us and for His world. The Good Shepherd knows where the pastures and still waters are to be found before he attempts to lead the sheep to them. Christ arouses in us a passionate desire for the pastures and still waters of our souls, those desires for perfection, those desires to make the world as beautiful and good as he perceives it to be. To merely show us where the pastures are would be torture. He is the Good Shepherd who comes to us to lead us into the pastures. The ways of his coming are as many as God's mercies, but there are well trodden paths which have been tested and proved by countless millions of souls. They find that he comes through the gate of Baptism, in an intelligent use of the Bible, in the devotion of prayer and above all in the communion and fellowship with Him and with one another in that sacrament of His love when he comes to make us perfect in every good work, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight. The great shepherd of our souls is able to satisfy all our hunger because the God of peace brought Him again from dead through the blood of the everlasting covenant.

=====

No. 71.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
4th October, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor under Clause V of the Royal Instructions dated the 28th of February, 1920, has been pleased to appoint :

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE  
JAMES AUSTEN WOODGATE, A.R.I.B.A.

to be provisionally a member of the Executive Council of the Colony, subject to His Majesty's confirmation.

By Command,  
(sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett,  
Colonial Secretary.

=====

The Voice of Empire.

Furthermore, the Empire is now talking in no uncertain voice. In Australia and Canada, in South Africa and India, they are beginning to rally. A cable today tells of the feeling in Australia... shoulder to shoulder with the Old Country. They are not talking of Imperial deterioration there. They are convinced that Britain has done all in her power to keep the peace and if war is forced on her, she will not stand alone.

They are quietly training and arming in the most distant corners of the far-flung Empire.

Two or three days ago we received some photographs of some training militia in the Falkland Islands. We could not publish because the photos were too amateurish and would not have reproduced well.

These soldiers of the Empire wore the South American "bombacha" and rode sturdy little ponies.

There were no massed regiments. Only a few dozen men, with rifles at their backs. But the spirit is there, and it is a spirit that will carry through to eventual victory. So long as that feeling prevails in the islands and colonies of England there will be no decline and fall of the British Empire.

Extract from a Buenos Aires Herald

24/8/39.

McTASNEY & SEDGWICK

FALKLAND STORE.

Youths Tweed Suits Sizes 8 to 12. 27/6 to 31/6.

Youths Navy Serge Suits 8 to 12. 34/6 to 38/6.

Youths Tweed Trousers 9/3 to 10/-.

Youths Tweed Jackets 13/- to 14/6.

Youths Flannel Trousers 10/6 to 11/3.

Boys Tweed Suits Sizes 2 to 10. 16/6 to 24/6.

Boys Flannel Suits 2 to 10. 10/6 to 16/6.

Boys and Youths Underwear 2/6 to 3/- per garment.

Mens Suede Velour Zip Golf Jackets 16/6 to 22/6.

Mens Navy Serge Jackets 25/6 to 27/6.

Mens Raincoats 32/6 & 35/6 Raglan & Belted Styles.

Mens Tweed Working Trousers 11/6 & 13/6.

Mens Tweed Jackets 18/6 to 20/-.

Sports Jackets 18/6 to 24/6.

Mens Tweed Suits 45/- to 55/-.

Ladies Suede Velour Zip Golf Jackets 15/-.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT,

STANLEY,

11th OCTOBER, 1939.

N O T I C E .

25 MEN WILL BE REQUIRED TOWARDS THE END OF OCTOBER FOR SERVICE WITH SALVEGENS SOUTH GEORGIA DURING THE FORTHCOMING WHALING SEASON. IT IS OBVIOUS, HOWEVER, THAT CERTAIN MEN WILL BE INDISPENSABLE HERE AND CANNOT BE RELEASED. APPLICATIONS SHOULD BE MADE IN THE FIRST INSTANCE TO THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. PAYMENTS WILL BE ABOUT 3% BETTER THAN LAST SEASON AND ALSO INCLUDE WAR CLAUSE, GIVING MEN SAME INCREASE, IF ANY, AS FOR BRITISH MERCANTILE MARINE.

AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.







SALE BY PUBLIC AUCTION.

Town Grazing 14th October, 1939 to 30th April, 1940.

Grazing rights on the following Town land will be sold by Public Auction at the Town Hall on Saturday 14th October, 1939 at 2. 30 p.m.

- Lot.1. Victory Green from Falkland Islands Company's shed to Flagstaff.
- Lot.2. Victory Green from flagstaff to Electric Power House.
- Lot.3. Section of land North of Colonial Secretary's Office.
- Lot.4. Section of land in Magazine Valley (West of Works etc.) to Common fence, (all animals to be tethered clear of buildings etc.)
- Lot.5. Section of land to the North of house occupied by Mr W. Aldridge.
- Lot.6. Section of land from First-and-Last to boundary of Mr T. Smith's land.
- Lot.7. Section of land from Mr T. Smith's boundary to West wall of Cemetery.
- Lot.8. Section of land from West wall of Cemetery to Common gate.
- Lot.9. Section of land South of Fitzroy Road bounded on the East by the Common fence running South to road stake marked 10.
- Lot.10. Section of land from West Wall of Battle Memorial to Main Outfall Sullivan House.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The highest bidder to become the purchaser. If any dispute arises the Lot or Lots to be resold. Upset price of any Lot 10/-. All animals must be tethered clear of all roads, telephone poles and Public drains.

No Lot to be Sub-let. Lots to be kept clear of manure.

All monies to be paid by noon on Monday 16th October, 1939. The purchaser of Lots 7 & 8 will be responsible to stray on the enclosure in front of the Cemetery, also Lot 4 if any damage done.

AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

FALKLANDS SHARE IN EMPIRE PROGRAMME.

"THE EMPIRE ANSWERS".

Last Friday evening, owners of Radio Receivers and local loud speakers heard a programme broadcast from the B.B.C. entitled "The Empire Answers". The programme consisted of a description of the feelings of the people in all parts of the Empire in regard to the Declaration of War. All parts of the Empire were unanimous in their support of the Mother Country in her efforts to destroy the menace of Hitlerism. All people in the Falklands were proud to hear their Colony mentioned among those playing their part at this time. After taking us in thought most of the way round the world, the Announcer said, "Leaving the heat and turning south and around Cape Horn we come to the Falkland Islands, the scene of a great Naval Battle in 1914. "The news of the declaration of war was received at 9.30. on the morning of Sept. 3rd. Much satisfaction was shown at the termination of the period of humiliation. Military Service was immediately enforced, the Defence Force called out, and the manning of the defences including the outposts and coastal watching stations were completed the same night. A Typical scene was that of an N.C.O. and three men, in civil employment, a Stevedore, a Steward, a Shop Assistant and a Labourer landed on the beach at 8.30. in the black of night with twenty four hours rations and a bucket of coal to man a post on the mountain side. It took them two and one half hours to scramble up to their hut which had not been occupied since the last war. The journey took place in the middle of a blinding snow storm. They arrived and found their stove almost unusable, and their clothes soaked and frozen, and it took 48 hours to dry them. Their duties maintained under arctic conditions which were cheerfully borne and no complaints or representation were heard. Thus is the spirit of the Falklands in war time". The programme was concluded with an address by the Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden, Secretary of State for the Dominions.

=====

ORDER FOR THE CONTROL OF WIRELESS STATIONS IN  
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON

\_\_\_\_\_  
Governor.

In virtue of the powers vested in him by Section 7 of the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

1. If and whenever an emergency shall have arisen in which it is expedient for the public service that the Government shall have control over the sending and receiving of messages by any private wireless station in the Falkland Islands or its Dependencies it shall be lawful for any official or person authorised by me to take possession of the station in the name of and on behalf of His Majesty and to use the same for His Majesty's service, and in that event any such officer or person so authorised may take possession of the station and use the same as aforesaid, and subject to any such use may use the same or allow it to be used for such ordinary service as may in his discretion seem fit to him, or may prohibit and take steps to prevent the use of the same and issue directions which shall be obeyed by the licensee to prevent such use.

2. Any such officer or person so authorised as aforesaid may, in any such event as aforesaid, instead of taking possession of the station as aforesaid, direct and authorise such persons as he may think fit to assume the control of the sending and receiving of messages by the station, either wholly or partly and in such manner as he may direct and such persons may enter the station accordingly or the said officer or person so authorised as aforesaid may direct the Licensee to submit to him or any person authorised by him all messages tendered for despatch or received by the station or any class or classes of such messages to stop or delay the sending of any messages or the delivery thereof, or deliver the same to him or his agent and generally to obey all such directions with

reference to the sending, receiving or delivery of messages as the said officer or person so authorised as aforesaid may prescribe and the Licensee shall obey and conform to all such directions.

3. The Licensee shall obey any instructions which may be issued for observance during any such emergency as aforesaid.

4. The Licensee shall be entitled to reasonable compensation for any damage to the station arising in consequence of the exercise of the powers conferred by paragraphs 1 & 2 of this order.

BY COMMAND.

(sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

.....  
P A S S E N G E R   L I S T .

DEPARTURES :- Per S. S. "Lafonia", 7th October, 1939.  
for Montevideo :-

Lt. Commander V. G. LUCAS,  
Major J. D. MORROGH,  
Mr CYRIL GREEN,  
Mr DUDLEY ROYLE,  
Mr D. S. THORNBURN,  
Mr F. W. NIXON.

=====

ORDER FOR THE USE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY IN TIME OF WAR, OF  
MERCHANT VESSELS IN HARBOURS  
OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES.

(sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

Governor.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 7 of the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows:—

1. The use of Wireless Telegraphy transmitting apparatus on board any ship (not being a vessel belonging to the Crown) in any harbour in the Colony or its Dependencies is hereby forbidden.
2. The transmitting apparatus on board any such ship shall if the competent authority considers necessary for the due observance of this Order be dismantled to the satisfaction of such authority.
3. The competent authority for the purpose of this Order is the Customs Officer.

BY COMMAND.

(sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

O B I T U A R Y .

Margaret Elizabeth Binnie. Aged 67.

We deeply regret to report the death of Margaret Elizabeth Binnie, beloved wife of James George Binnie of Stanley, who passed away at Port Howard on Monday October 9th in her 68th year.

The late Mrs Binnie left Stanley in the "Fitzroy" a few weeks ago along with the others who went to the Camp. The deceased was the second daughter of the late Nathaniel Paice. Mrs Binnie was a regular communicant at the 8 o'clock Eucharist and a staunch supporter of Christ Church Cathedral.

Mrs Binnie was always present at Bazaars and other Church activities, her help and loyal support in the future will be greatly missed. Though we mourn her passing from us, and think how much we shall miss her, we must not forget to thank God for this life of faithful devotion to his Church.

Those left to mourn are, her husband, Two brothers— Mr Thomas Paice and Mr Chas. Paice, Three sisters,— Mrs Braxton Sr., Mrs E. J. Berntsen and Mrs Jack Miller, Two sons, James and William Binnie and Mrs Thomas Campbell.

We feel sure that all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to the bereaved.

Rest eternal, grant to her O Lord, and let light perpetual shine upon her.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y .

William Stewart

We regret to record the death of William Stewart, which occurred at his late residence Stanley on Sunday October 8th. The deceased was in his 50th year. The late Mr Stewart leaves four children, three sons and one daughter, also two brothers and one sister. His wife predeceased him in 1915. The funeral took place from the Tabernacle on Tuesday afternoon October 10th. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to the bereaved.

=====

"CLONE STORE"

EAT MORE FRUIT

Oranges 1/9 per dozen.  
Apples 1/6., 1/10., & 2/9d. per dozen.  
Pears 2/9., and 3/6d. dozen to clear.

Lemons. Price reduced to 6d. doz. to clear.

-----

FLOUR. Milled in England, "Silver King" Brand

|         |          |         |         |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| Bags of | 140 lbs. | 50 lbs. | 35 lbs. |
| Price   | 26/6d.   | 9/3d.   | 6/9d.   |

Milled in the River Plate, "O. O. O."

|         |          |         |         |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| Bags of | 154 lbs. | 50 lbs. | 35 lbs. |
| Price   | 22/6d.   | 8/-     | 6/3d.   |

"SOOR" Self-Rising flour 2/- per 7-lb. bag.  
Wholemeal "GRAHAM" Flour 2 1/2/- per 15lb.

-----

Brazilian Rice 4d per lb.

Best PATA Rice 8d per lb.

Whole MAIZE, small grain 15/3d. per bag.

" " " " small bags 5/- ea.

Crushed Maize 18/11 per bag, 2d per lb.

Whole Wheat 15/6 per bag, 1 1/2d. " "

Broken Wheat 13/11 per bag 2d, " "

"Cebadilla" - horse fodder - 8/6 per bag.

Brown Pollard 7/11. White Pollard 8/11.

-----

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY  
AND  
CHURCH BULLETIN.

---

LOCAL FIELD HOCKEY.

On Saturday afternoon, the Stanley Ladies Hockey Team played a match with the lads from B. A., in an attempt to avenge the defeat suffered by their brothers in football. The game was well played and provided much amusement and interest. The first half consisted of vigorous attacks on the local goal which were repulsed with Amazonian persistency. The score however at half time, was something like six to nil in favour of the boys.

At half time the teams decided on an interchange of forwards, with the result that the strength of both sides was more evenly balanced. After the game, the Ladies were guests of the visitors to Tea in the Ship Hotel which made a delightful finale to an enjoyable afternoon.

+++++

CHURCH NOTES &  
NEWS.

BIRTH NOTICES.

McGILL. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital,  
Wednesday October 11th, to Mr & Mrs  
Maurice McGill a son.

LEHEN. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital,  
Monday October 16th to Mr & Mrs Dennis  
Lehen a daughter.

BAPTISM.

DUNLOP. Peter Carlisle. At the Cathedral  
on Thursday September 21st, 1939.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING : 4. 197. 261.

EVENING : 339. 182. 297. 543. 707.

I N M E M O R I A M .

Since we last met for weekly service of prayer and praise, one of our members has past on to her reward, in the person of Mrs Margaret Elizabeth Binnie. Although it is not the practice of the Church to preach funeral sermons, or to eulogize in any way those who have departed this life, I cannot let this opportunity pass without paying a tribute to one who has been a faithful and devoted child of God. The late Mrs Binnie was one of the most regular and faithful attendants at services in this Cathedral.

Many will think of her in the years to come as always being on hand to do her bit at the Tea Stall at the Annual Bazaars. The work she did in helping to make our annual efforts successful was not the most important contribution she made to the spiritual welfare of this parish and indeed of that of her own soul. I too remember her as always being on hand during the past three years on these occasions. But, I am happy and proud to be able to testify that I have been privileged in being associated with her, not only in the material needs of this parish, but in what is more important the things of the spirit. I do not know of any communicant who was more regular in her duties than Mrs Binnie. Our Lord gave a command; "Do this in remembrance of me " This command she did her utmost to obey.

When the time comes, as it must to all of us to part with someone who is near and dear to us it must be faced by two co-operating attitudes. On the one hand we of course first of all think of ourselves and of how much we shall miss them. We call to mind all the happy associations we have had with them.

On the other hand we must not forget to thank God for the life which was only loaned now that it has returned to Him who gave it.

We must also remember the teaching of our Blessed Lord - that the end of this life is the beginning of a new life, a life in which sin, sorrow, suffering pain and death do not exist. We leave the Church Militant and join with the Church Expectant and await

the time when we are worthy to become members of the Church Triumphant. Finally, as we think of the passing of one of our devoted fellow Christians, we do of course mourn and feel the wrench, and it is indeed from one point of view not a very happy time. Then, on the other hand it is in the fullest sense of the word a most happy time. Particularly in this present instance. It is not death but life eternal. It is the end of a most useful life here, and the beginning of an even more useful life in the hereafter. So then, as we commemorate the memory of the late Mrs Binnie, let us not only mourn her passing, but rejoice and be thankful for the life well lived, the stewardship well accounted for, and express our faith in our Lord by singing the well known Easter Hymn -, 135.

The Strife is o'er, the battle done;  
Now is the victor's triumph won  
O let the shouts of praise be sung.  
Alleluia.

.....  
C A R D O F T H A N K S .

Mrs Lee and Family, and Alex Stewart wish to thank their many friends for the kindness shown to Mr. W. Stewart in his illness; also those who sent wreaths and flowers.

.....

HELP THE RED CROSS AND ENJOY YOURSELVES

Hardy's Cinema

On Saturday at 8.15 p.m. there will be a Community Sing-Song followed by

'DINNER AT THE RITZ' starring Annabella

Seats 2/- (including Red Cross contribution)

Reserve your's now.

Doors open 7.45.

---

DANCE.

A Dance will be held in aid of the RED CROSS, in the Town Hall on Friday October 27th commencing at 9 p.m.

Ladies 1/-      Gentlemen 2/-  
Married Couples 2/6.

---

Red Cross .

Donations.

Mrs C. Gleadell

2 Pullovers

(continued over page)







If You Never Speculate You'll Never Accumalate.

---

Why Not Make Your Miserable Life Happy.

Although we are at War a little Music makes  
a home happy.

---

R A F F L E

Buy a 6d Ticket in a Beautiful 5 Row Norwegian  
Accordeon.

Worth £20. 0. 0. of anyones Money.

Tickets On Sale at the Usual Places.

Closing Saturday October 28th, 1939.

Organ J. J. McKay.

---

Unclaimed Prizes in the Dart Sweep Competition.

£1. 0. 0. Each

Ticket No. 601. 2 Tom Tony.

Ticket No. 457. Mrs B. Biggs.

A. Pettersson Jnr.

---

O B I T U A R Y .

June Iris Skilling

Age 9 years.

We deeply regret to record the death of little June Skilling which occurred in the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Thursday October 12th, after an illness which lasted a little over a week. The deceased was in her 10th year, and was the daughter of Thomas and the late Mrs Skilling of Fox Bay West.

June has been living with several people on the West Falklands since the death of her mother about five years ago, and has spent the better part of the last two years with Mr & Mrs F. G. Short of Stanley.

The Funeral took place from the Cathedral on Saturday October 14th, where the deceased child had attended Sunday School. The Pall Bearers were:- Misses, Mildred Braxton, Iris Campbell, Dorothy Sedgwick, Jessie Porter, Jeanne Grant, Rica Watson, Beryl Gleadell and Joyce McLeod.

We feel sure that all our readers will join us in expressing our deepest sympathy to the bereaved.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
17th October, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies :

His Majesty has decided in view of the "outbreak of War that the usual service at the Cenotaph shall not be held this year, and it will not be possible to signal the 2 minutes silence as in previous years.

"November 11th will however be observed as "Poppy Day as hitherto and the British Legion is making arrangements as usual for the sale of "Poppies in aid of Earl Haig's Fund."

By Command,

(Sgd) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

W A N T E D .

STEWARD for the COLONY CLUB.

For Particulars apply in writing to the

Hon. Secretary (Mr W. H. R. Still.)

With SPRING CLEANING in full swing we would like to remind our Customers that we have the following lines in handy sized containers, just what you want for that little job in the home.

VARNENE VARNISH STAIN in various shades 1/2d. tin.  
MAGIC BLACK ENAMEL for stoves etc. 8d. tin.  
QUICKSHINE FLOOR & FURNITURE POLISH 8d. tin.  
QUICKSHINE METAL POLISH 8d. tin.  
QUICKSHINE MASONRY POLISH 7d. tin.  
TOWN TALK SILVER PLATE POLISH 10d. bot.  
MIN CREAM 8d. tin, 3 in 1 Oil (cans) 1/6.

MELTONIAN LIQUID WHITE CANVAS SHOE CLEANER 8d.  
" LIQUID WHITE KID CLEANER 8d.  
" LIQUID SUEDE CLEANER 8d.  
" LIQUID LEATHER CLEANER 8d.  
" WAX BOOT POLISH 7d.  
RUBBER BRUSHES for Suede Shoes 8d.  
RADIUM LEATHER LYES in various shades 8d.  
GOZEN " " " " " 8d.  
RHINO for repairing rubber and crepe footwear 1/9 tube.  
PHILLIPS VENTILATED HOSE SIDEWALLS 9d.  
" JOY END HOSE SAVERS 8d.  
" CUSHION HEELGRIPS 1/-

FEATHER FLIGHTS for Brass Darts 2d & 3d each.

BRASS DARTS with Feather Flights 1/4 per set.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 72.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
16th October, 1939.

With reference to Government Notice No. 1 of the 4th of January, 1939, It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following Practitioner has been added to the list of Medical Practitioners registered to practice in the Colony and the Dependencies.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

---

| Name.                  | Qualification.       | Date, of<br>Qualification. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Dowds, John Alexander. | M.B. Ch.B.<br>B.A.O. | 1930.                      |

---

+++++

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

CHURCH BULLETIN.

+++++

RUGBY FOOTBALL.H.M.S. "Achilles" - 13 points: Buenos Aires-6points.

For the second time this month the B. A. contingent staged a "Rugger" match. Some weeks ago they gained a decisive victory over H. M. S. "Hetspur", on Sunday they were up against sterner opposition and went down 13 pts. to 6 pts.

The sides were pretty evenly matched and the difference in the score is no indication of the run of the play. The referee's interpretation of the scrummage and off-side rules was, to say at least, unique; two of the sailors' tries emanated from movements which began with infringements. Facing the wind and sun in the first half B. A. played the "close" game, but this did not prevent the navy getting to their line. The sailors scored two tries, both of which were converted with beautiful kicks, and a penalty goal. On changing over the navy determined to make it a forward game, their efforts, however, failed to prevent the B. A. threequarters from indulging in some delightful passing movements. That no score resulted from these movements was due to the tendency of the centres to crowd their wings into the touchline, an attempt at cutting down the centre would, probably, have produced a different result. For B. A. N. Cooper at the base of the scrum was a tower of strength, while Saunderson at full-back repeatedly foiled the navy's raids. The only scores of the second half came when T.D. Evans crossed for B. A. and Saunderson kicked a good penalty goal. As a spectacle the match was rather spoiled by the forwards on both sides being too prone to lie on the ball; a strong "ref" would have stopped this at the outset, then, perhaps, Stanley folk would not have had the impression that "Rugger" was a game for cave men whose sole object was to annihilate their opponents.

CHURCH NOTES &  
NEWS.

BAPTISM.

REIVE. Zita, daughter of Mr & Mrs Robert Reive,  
at the Cathedral Sunday October 22nd.

HOLY COMMUNION.

Saturday is the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude,  
There will be a celebration of the Holy  
Communion at 10.30. A.M.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING : 5. 176. 225.

EVENING : 237. 235. 277. 38. 707.

Few men would desire a better obituary than that. Many indeed, might have a longer one, recording achievements of great human importance, but in the final count there are few who would not rather be remembered, when their work is done, by this simple eulogy, "He went about doing good."

I venture to think that is what Jesus Himself is best remembered by, that the impression of Jesus which the vast majority of people carry in their minds, is not that of a divine figure, giving by his words and deeds a revelation to men of the nature of God, not even of the son of God giving himself in the death on the cross for the life of the world, but rather, simply that of the ideal good man. The Carpenter of Nazareth who, in St Peter's homely phrase, "Went about doing Good". And I should like to go further and say, that the reason for our carrying that impression more than any other, is that there is something in ourselves that responds to that ideal, an instinct or at any rate a capability for goodness, that is warmed and quickened by our thought of the goodness that was in him. It is "deep calling unto deep." What he did, we might do, we should do, in our best moments like to do.

It is because it is in us to do so, that we recognize goodness and desire what was given to him, the crowning commendation of a good life.

Now there is something in this sense in us of the supremacy and the imperative character of goodness that is worth looking at before we go further, why do we admire and bow before goodness as we do? Why do we regard the good life as the great ideal? A man was asked to give a definition of religion. He replied. "I should say kindness was my religion. I feel I ought to be kind, and I feel ashamed if I lose my temper. His definition of religion was defective, of course, but why that inner imperative to be kind. Why that sense of shame when he failed it? And why do we all feel as he did?

There is only one adequate answer, I believe to that question, and it is that we feel about goodness as we do, because goodness is at the heart of the Universe, that in our deepest selves we reflect what is in the heart of God.

On the other hand it seems to be more natural for us to fail. The spirit and flesh alike are at most moments weak.

In Thornton Wilders "Woman of Andros" There is a description of a social outcast who feels intense pity for the weak and afflicted in her vicinity. She gathers all sorts of these unfortunates about her, and succeeds in inflaming a young man with her own spirit of compassion. Then, losing heart, she prays that he may be released from the burden of pity. "Let him she cries, rest some day from pitying those who suffer. Let him learn to look the other way. This is something new in the world, this concern for the unfit and the broken. Once he begins that, there is no end to it only madness.

It leads nowhere. That is some God's business. Yes, we all feel that to be continually doing good ever and always to want to do good, and to have the will to do it". Is some God's business." It is not in us as we are to live like that. We get tired or discouraged, or lose faith in our fellow-men, And sometimes ourself rises within us and protests against our devotion and our sacrifice. We tell ourselves that we are doing too much. Spirit and flesh alike are both, at some moments weak, and it is easy for the will to do the good to fail. But Thornton Wilders closes on a note that leads us to the source of regenerating grace and continuing patience and power. And in the East the stars shone tranquilly down upon the land that was soon to be called holy, and that even now has preparing its precious burden."

It is Jesus our Lord who is our sufficient grace as he was in the first place our inspiration. We cannot make ourselves into good men and women, but he can make us if we will let him. He made it his business to be good. He was born for that end, and to give his grace and power to be good to all who would receive

And if the testimony of men and women who have sought that grace and power is of any evidential value, then there can be no doubt whatever of his ability to supply it.

The Christian Saints, and amongst them unnumbered nameless ones, are his credentials for that. He has been the inspiration of their desire, and the source of their strength. And what he has done for them, he can do for us. He can enable us always to go about doing good. In our weakness is his strength. Only there must be no reserve in our surrender of ourselves to him, of our wills to His. When we are really His. His Spirit will manifest itself in our lives.

LIST OF DONATIONS FOR RED CROSS.

|                                | £.   | S.  | D. |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|----|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 37.  | 11. | 9. |
| Proceeds of Cinema             | 4.   | 8.  | 0. |
| Mrs. Woodgate                  | 1.   | 1.  | 0. |
| Dr. Kinneard                   | 2.   | 0.  | 0. |
| Total                          | £ 45 | 0   | 9  |







GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

The following communique issued by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom to the Press on the 18th of October, 1939, is published for general information :-

'His Majesty's Government have decided that  
'during the present emergency British subjects from  
'the Colonies and British protected persons who are  
'in this country including those who are not of  
'purely European descent are to be on the same  
'footing as British subjects from the United Kingdom  
'as regards eligibility for voluntary enlistment in  
'the armed forces and for consideration for the  
'granting of emergency commissions in those forces.  
'This will apply in the case of all three services,  
'Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force.  
'The openings for volunteers are limited and  
'the final decision as regards the suitability of any  
'applicant either for voluntary enlistment or for an  
'emergency Commission will rest as in the case of  
'all other applicants with the Recruiting Authorities  
'of Services of the Department concerned. But all  
'applications whether for voluntary enlistment or for  
'an emergency commission should be addressed in  
'writing to Defence Department, Colonial Office,  
'S. W. 1. and not to the Service Department.

'Applications from persons now in a Colony must  
'be in writing to the Colonial Government and not to  
'Colonial Office direct.'

Persons are warned against proceeding to the United Kingdom for voluntary enlistment in the armed forces without first making application locally.

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE LIGHTING CONTROL ORDINANCE. 1938.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-LEATON.

Governor.

In virtue of the powers vested in him by section 2 of the Lighting Control Ordinance, 1938, and otherwise His Excellency the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

1. In the event of any emergency or public danger or by way of experiment or practice for occasions of emergency or public danger there shall be a total cessation of Lighting in the town of Stanley and its vicinity on such dates and at such times as the Governor may be pleased to order.

2. The signal for the total cessation of Lighting in the town of Stanley and its vicinity shall be as follows :-

(i) The firing of one gun, and, or, such other signal as the Air Raids Commandant may prescribe.

(ii) The dipping of the electric light twice.

3. Immediately the signal has been given there shall be a total cessation of Lighting in all premises and vessels, which is visible from outside such premises or vessels.

4. No vehicles shall exhibit any lights during the period of the general cessation of lighting.

Any person who refuses or fails to comply with the Order shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds. On a second conviction such person shall be liable to a fine



"GLOBE STORE".

Concerning BUTTER.

On arrival of "Lafonia" we hope to receive a new supply of Argentine Butter, and we also hope to be able to maintain the old price.

-----

Notice to Golfers.

We have a complete range of Golf Clubs in stock:-  
Wooden Shafted Clubs, with Rustless irons at 9/11 each.  
Putters, Jiggers, No.1. No.2, No.3, No.4 & No.5.  
Mashies No. 6 and No. 8.  
Wooden Drivers 12/6d each. Brassies 13. 11d.

"Apollo" Steel shafted Clubs.

An assortment at 15/9d. each.

Golf Balls

"Osprey" 1/3d. "Challenger" 1/6d. "Warwick" 1/10d.  
"North British" 2/- each. Dunlop's "65" 2/6d.

Spare wooden shafts, and leather grips.  
Golfer's Tape.

-----

Fruit expected by "Lafonia"

Bananas and Oranges.

=====

W A N T E D

A Maid is required for CHURCH HOUSE,

Please Apply between the Hours of,

5.p.m. and 7.p.m.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D  
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+++++

REMEMBRANCE DAY.

The Deanery,  
November 1st, 1939.

To the People of the Falklands,

May I again solicit in the Name of the Poppy Day Fund, the support of this most worthy cause which you have so generously extended in the past.

Captain Wilcox, O.B.E. Organizing Secretary of the Poppy Fund, has informed me that, the Council of the British Legion has unanimously decided that the beneficent work on behalf of Great War Ex-Service men and their dependents which it has carried out during the past 17 years, shall be immediately extended to include all ranks and all Services now serving, or who will be serving, in the present emergency, and has asked me to proceed with the organization of Poppy Day.

The need is great now. It will be much greater in the days to come and we want to ensure that the benevolent committees have ample funds to cope adequately not only with the men of 1914-1918, but also their sons who are fighting today.

In my experience of the past three years in the Falklands; I have found that it is not necessary to use a lot of organization and propaganda in order to get money for a worthy cause. I therefore simply remind you all that Poppies will be on sale as usual on the 11th, and I am confident that the response will be even greater than usual,

Believe me,

Yours Faithfully,  
Gerald K. Lowe.

Local Organizer Poppy Day Fund.

+++++

CHURCH NOTES &  
NEWS.

We have heard from our Bishop who writes that he will be unable to visit the Falklands this year. The reason for this is that he was unable to return to Punta Arenas from here in November. He had hoped to have arrived this time and left for Punta Arenas in November. His Lordship has to make a tour of the West Coast, and as the "Lafonia" is calling at Punta Arenas before coming to the Falklands in November, it was not possible for the Bishop to return to Montevideo and then to Punta Arenas in order to carry out his tour of the West Coast. However the Bishop writes that the Assistant Bishop will make an effort to visit the Falklands during the Summer.

CONFIRMATION.

As the remaining lessons should be held within a very few days before Confirmation there will be no more classes until we know definitely the actual date of the arrival of the Bishop.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING : 478. 315. 317.

EVENING : 479. 428. 517. 437. 707.

WEEKLY SERMON.

SPIRITUAL GROWTH.

"That we may grow up in all things into Him-even Christ". Ephesians iv 15.

Growth is the principle of all life,. In our physical life, the early days of it, it is a chief business. Spiritual growth is meant to be the normal procedure of the Christian soul, with this advantage over physical growth-- that it is not meant to be confined to the days of our youth, but to continue in increasing proportion, while, there is breath in our body. Nor in this all. If it were all, it would indeed be difficult to give much meaning to life; for the number of people who can be said by the time of their death to have grown up into anything like their full spiritual stature must be exceedingly small.

1. WE CANNOT SHUT OUR EYES to the possibility of a soul's loss in holiness. Spiritual growth, we remember, was a characteristic of the life of Jesus Christ Himself. We are told that he increased in wisdom (that is in learning) in stature, and in favour with God and man. This increase in God's favour indicates moral and spiritual growth- not, of course, from imperfection to perfection, but growth into a richer content at the end of his life than existed at the beginning. He, and He alone of all humanity, never ceased from growing in holiness. Every moment of his life-until those hours of dereliction on the cross which, we must believe, were allowed Him for the complete fulfilment of His human experience- He was in unbroken communion with His Father; yet, as He has said, the unquenched longing with which He resorted to the Father in prayer speaks of a deep consuming need. At length, having been made perfect, He became unto all them who obey Him the Author of eternal salvation.

2. THE PRINCIPLE OF OUR LORD'S SPIRITUAL GROWTH is the principle that is to govern our own. Jesus, it is told us, was made perfect through sufferings, which certainly included such sufferings as comes from the

resistance to temptation. In Gethsemane, where in His agony His sweat became, as it were, great drops of blood falling down upon the ground, we see Him in the final stage of being made perfect through suffering-resistance unto blood. It is because we have not grasped this principle of spiritual growth that so often our spiritual life is at a standstill. Some people hope that in time they may grow out of sinful habits. This is more than likely; indeed, it is a very common happening it must not be identified with growth in holiness. It may mean nothing more than that the author of temptation is dealing contemptuously with such a soul. When our more vigorous days are over even the very occasions of sin are likely to pass us by. But if this is all, if there is no stubborn resistance here and now to temptation, if there is no suffering, though we may in the course of time grow out of certain sinful habits, we shall not find ourselves a bit nearer holiness. Indeed, it is possible that if some souls spoke the truth they would have to parody St. Paul and say, "The evil that I would I do not."

3. ONCE WE REALIZE THAT SPIRITUAL GROWTH is the very object of our being, we shall expect that it will be a matter of divine grace working together with our own effort. We need a stand-by in the actual moment of temptation, something perhaps written down and subscribed to, at which we can look and say to ourselves: "I cannot do this thing for I am under rule." Most of all, we need it in those reaches of life in which God seems far off and prayer seems unreal. We are, says St. Paul, to grow up into Christ, but he tells us also how this growth is to be characterized. It is not by being like children, being tossed to and fro and carried about by every changing wind of doctrine- that is to say not by breaking apart, but by lovingly holding the truth in fellowship. Hence contemplates our growth-up into Christ only in so far as we learn more and more to live as part of the great whole, in loving fellowship. The Church, which is the body of Christ, is to provide this fellowship. It is the Church's business to make saints;

it is indeed her only business. It is plain, therefore, that our spiritual increase involves growing up out of our individualism by "not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together." It is by being fitly framed together that all that is builded will grow into an holy temple in the Lord.

=====

P A S S E N G E R L I S T .

ARRIVALS Per S. S. "Lafonia" 27th October, 1939.  
from Montevideo :-

Rev. H. Drumm. Mr & Mrs C. Robertson. Mr & Mrs F. Langdon. Mrs M. Clark. Mrs E. Cletherce. Miss P. Atkins. Mr. W. Newing. Mrs C. E. Stewart. Miss F. E. Stewart. Mr & Mrs J. Norris. Miss I. Norris. Master B. Norris. Mr & Mrs A. Rutter.

Mr & Mrs J. F. Bonner. Master C. Bonner. Miss R. Bonner. Mr & Mrs B. Elliott.

Master A. B. Elliott. Mr D. W. Roberts.

Mr. P. J. Gumbleton. Mr C. W. Barnett.

Mr. J. V. Alderman.

-----

From Punta Arenas:-

Mr. W. Berntsen.

Mr. J. Hubbard.

=====

RED CROSS.

The following letter has been received from a Petty Officer in H. M. S. Hotspur,

"I am writing on behalf of the ship's company to thank you for the warm clothing which was sent aboard at "Falklands". It was very kind of you and I can assure you the various items were greatly appreciated.

The clothing was disposed of by drawing lots in each mess and the "lucky lads" lost no time in parading-in-their-colours."

We were all very sorry that our stay was cut so short and trust that we shall be seeing you again in the future. Till then, best of luck.

From H. M. S. Hotspur."

Several people have asked if :-

(a) This branch is connected with the British Red Cross Society in Uruguay, or with the British Red Cross Society in England.

(b) If money donated can be sent home to the British Red Cross Society.

The answer to (a) is that this branch is only connected with the Uruguayan one for the obtaining of supplies, and that a letter has been sent to headquarters of the British Red Society in London informing them of the formation of this Branch, and patterns of the articles they are making have been telegraphed for. And the answer to (b) is that the Committee will be delighted to send donations home to the Central Committee of the British Red Cross Society for distribution if the donor intimates that is his or her wish. All contributions placed in the Red Cross Collection Box in the Cathedral will be sent home. The wool from Montevideo has now arrived and a General Meeting will be held next week. Further particulars of this meeting will be broadcast later.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 74.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
27th October, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

CAPTAIN THE HONOURABLE D.S.A. WEIR, M.E.C.,

Agricultural Adviser, acted as Director of Public Works, Public Works Department, from 2nd to 26th of September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/190.

E. F. J. DUNLOP. ESQ., M.B., Ch.B.,

Medical Officer, was Officer-in-Charge of the Medical Department during the absence on leave of the Senior Medical Officer, from 4th June to 26th September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/220.

CAPTAIN A. I. FLEURET,

Assistant Colonial Secretary, acted as Colonial Postmaster during the absence on leave of Miss E. M. Carey, from 10th March to 25th August, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/19.

J. E. HAMILTON, ESQ., M.Sc.,

Government Naturalist, acted as Colonial Postmaster from 26th August to 26th September, 1939, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/225.

V. J. LELLMAN, ESQ.,

Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, was Officer-in-Charge of that Department from 15th July, 1938, to 1st September, 1939, and acted as Registrar of

(continued over page.)







P O P P Y   D A Y   D A N C E . 10th November.

Friday November 10th, there will be a Dance in the Town Hall, the proceeds of which will be sent to the Poppy Day Fund. Poppies will be on sale at the Door. Light refreshments and cold drinks will be served.

Prices of Admission :-

Ladies 1/--.    Gentlemen 2/--.  
Married Couples 2/6.

P O S T   O F F I C E   N O T I C E .

Mails for the Undermentioned places on the West Falklands will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Tuesday the 7th November, 1939.

Money Orders and Postal Orders will be received not later than 4.p.m. on Monday 6th November, 1939.

Registered Letters and Parcels will be received not later than 1.p.m. on Tuesday 7th, November 1939.

Ordinary Letters for Europe and South America will be received not later than 3.p.m. on Tuesday 7th Nov.

HAVE YOUR DECORATING DONE BEFORE HITLER GETS BACK

IN THE PAPERHANGING BUSINESS.

Not that we expect Hitler will ever get back-and even if he did he could'nt do as good a job as-

B. A. PENNOCK & SON - PAINTERS AND PAPERHANGERS.

(Extract from an advertisement in the "Toronto Daily Star.)

EXTRACT FROM THE "SAUERKRAUTSZEITUNG UND POTZDAME TAGEBLATT".    October 25th, 1939.

Heil Hitler ! Germany now rules the waves ! Decimated by the fearful losses inflicted upon it by our never-to-be-sufficiently-praised U-boats, the British Fleet as a fighting force has ceased to exist.

Below we quote a series of excerpts from the log book of the ever-to-be-lauded submarine U-1234 which, under the able command of Ober-Kapitan Otto von Pumpenschwiesel, (guided and inspired by our divine Furrer, ), has recently carried out a number of wonder-filling attacks against British warships.

OCT. 10. Left Kiel 9.a.m. Steered N.S.E. by W. for six hours. Observed neutral fishing boat in Dutch territorial waters. Fishing boat sunk. Thence steered S.W.E. by N. for three hours. Observed British warship "Ark Royal" steaming S. Torpedoed "Ark Royal", which proceeded to sink immediately. Returned to Kiel, where the Captain and Navigating Officer were decorated with the Iron Cross (1st. Class,) and the rest of the crew with the Iron Cross (3rd Class.) Morale of the crew excellent.

OCT. 11. Left Kiel 10.a.m. Torpedoed "Repulse", "Hood", "Queen Elizabeth" and "Renown" off Heligoland 1.30.p.m. Observed aircraft carrier "Ark Royal" proceeding N. at 2.p.m. Torpedoed "Ark Royal" which sank immediately. Read three chapters of "Mein Kampf" and sank a Danish rowing boat containing two men and a little boy. Desperate resistance. Morale of crew excellent in spite of cut fingers sustained by carpenter. On return to Kiel, Captain and Navigating Officer decorated with Iron Cross (1st Class,) rest of crew with Iron Cross (3rd Class.)

OCT. 12. Left Kiel 8.a.m. Aircraft carrier "Ark Royal" torpedoed and sunk off Southend on Sea 2.p.m. Heard by wireless that our glorious Air Force had bombed the town of Scotland, sinking "Repulse" "Renown", "Hood" and "Ark Royal". Returned to Kiel 10.p.m.

sinking on the way an unknown battleship believed to be the "Ark Royal". Morale of crew excellent, although rather short of socks. Heaven preserve our Fuhrer ! On return to Kiel, Captain and Navigating Officer decorated with Iron Cross (2nd Class,) rest of crew with Iron Cross (3rd Class,) excepting the cook who, owing to shortness of supplies, was given two Iron Crosses (5th Class) instead.

OCT. 13th. Left Kiel 6.a.m. Heard by wireless that U-199 had sunk "Ark Royal" off Gibraltar, and later, that U-666 had sunk "Ark Royal" off Scapa Flow; but as we ourselves sank this vessel off Bergen at 4.p.m. consider these reports inaccurate. Terrific battle between mine of our glorious warships and a British destroyer off Ostend. After a terrible fight, the might of the Fatherland prevailed. Heil Hitler ! Morale of the crew excellent, in spite of the rain. On return, Captain and Navigating Officer decorated with six Iron Crosses (4th Class) each, and rest of crew presented with a signed portrait of General Goering and the Iron Cross (14th. Class.)

-----

This concludes our extracts from the log book of the marvel-working submarine U-1234. We regret to mention that as soon as the Captain and his gallant crew returned on board after being invested with their Iron Crosses for the last time, the vessel sank suddenly in the harbour, and all attempts to raise it have so far failed. It is not known what caused the disaster, but it is understood that the Fuhrer has decreed that in future, all Crosses awarded to the crews of submarines shall be made of aluminium instead of iron.

TRANSLATED BY FIGARO.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 75.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st October, 1939.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 23 of 11th April, 1939, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. J. NORRIS,

Police Constable, was absent on vacation leave from the 9th of April to the 26th of October, 1939.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

=====

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Golden Dane. Condensed Milk 6d. tin.

Unsweetened Milk 7d. tin.

Rimingtons Baking Powder 1/6.

Farrows Green Peas.

Also.....

ORANGES 2/-.

BANANAS 1/-.

+++++

S. S. "LAFONIA" - ITINERARY, voyage A D 11 (Part 2).

|                     |               |                             |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| A. D 11<br>(Part 2) | 7 th November | Leave Stanley<br>North Arm. |
|                     |               | Port Stephens.              |
|                     |               | Weddell Island              |
|                     |               | New Island                  |
|                     |               | Spring Point                |
|                     |               | Dunnose Head                |
|                     |               | Chartres                    |
|                     |               | Roy Cove                    |
|                     |               | West Point I. (Optional)    |
|                     |               | Carcass Island              |
|                     |               | Hill Cove                   |
| 12th November       |               | Saunders Island             |
|                     |               | MONTEVIDEO                  |
|                     |               | PUNTA ARENAS                |
| Arrive              |               | STANLEY about 26th Nov.     |

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

+++++

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The undermentioned goods arrived by "Lafonia" and will be on sale within the next few days :-

Childrens Socks. Girls Hose.  
Ladies Handkerchiefs.  
Coloured Towels. Ladies Overalls. String Belts.  
Leather Belts. Frock Ornaments & Buttons.  
Hearth Rugs. Novelties suitable for Xmas Presents.  
Ladies Silk Scarves. Wool Scarves.  
Gents Neck Ties.

NOW ON SALE :- Ladies Hats 2/9, 2/11, 3/-, 3/6, 4/3,  
& 4/11.

Ladies Belts 9d. Georgette Squares 2/6.  
Pattern Books & Knitting Needles.

We regret to inform our customers that until Sgt. McAtasney returns to civil duties we are unable to accept further footwear in our repair department.

+++++

SHOPPING SERVICE.

The Shopping Service conducted by Misses Felton and Packe has been discontinued until further notice.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y.

Pte. Joseph Claud Ryan, Age 39 years.

We regret to report the death of Pte Joseph Claud Ryan which occurred in the King Edward Memorial Hospital Tuesday morning October 31st.

The late Pte. Ryan was taken ill a few weeks ago while on outpost duty. He was the son of Mrs Ryan of Ross Road, and was in his 40th year.

The funeral attended by His Excellency the Governor and Commander in Chief, the Commanding Officer, and Officers and a body of men from the Falkland Islands Defence Force, took place from St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church on Thursday November 2nd.

We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy with those bereaved.

+++++

F O O T B A L L   R E S U L T S.

S U N D A Y.

F. I. D. F.   2.   B. A.   2.

W E D N E S D A Y.

F. I. D. F.   9.   Royal Marines.   0

+++++

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D  
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .REMEMBER.IN FLANDERS FIELDS.

In Flanders fields the poppies blow  
 Between the crosses, row on row,  
 That mark our place, and in the sky,  
 The Marks, still bravely singing, fly,  
 Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead; short days ago  
 We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,  
 Loved and were loved and now we lie  
 In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe!  
 To you from failing hands we throw  
 The Torch; be yours to hold it high!  
 If ye break faith with us who die  
 We shall not sleep, though poppies grow  
 In Flanders fields.

John McCrae.

+ + + + +

"WEAR A FLANDERS POPPY" ON

THE 11TH.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES &  
NEWS.

+++++

BIRTH NOTICE.

Dr. & Mrs R. L. Cheverton have the pleasure to announce the birth of Anne Lechmere, on 23rd. August, 1939. Belize, Honduras.

+ + + + +

In accordance with instructions issued by His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. Sunday Next November 12th will be held as a day of Remembrance and Dedication. We remember with thankful hearts the great sacrifices made by those taking part in the last war, and dedicate ourselves to play our part in the present struggle. ~~Appropriate~~ prayers and hymns will be offered at all Services in the Cathedral on Sunday, and "Remembrance and Dedication", will be the Subject of the Sermon at Evensong.

+ + + + +

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING :- 35. 236. 183.  
EVENING :- 373. 268. 595. 223. 707.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

Saints; Who and What they are.

Revelation vii. 9.

The Feast of all Saints draws our thoughts to subjects which touch closely our dearest affections and our own personal interest- the subject of the dead blessed in rest, and how to follow them. The idea formed of a saint is sometimes rather overstrained, the picture overcoloured. We draw a portrait of perfect goodness, something we should like to be, and never shall be. We admire and we remain where we were. Sometimes we even draw back from this ideal perfection, which finds no counterpart or companion in ourselves.

1. FELLOW-CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS. An examination of Holy Scripture will correct the work of our imagination. "Ye are fellow-citizens with the saints" (Eph ii 19) The first meaning of the word "saint" is the multitude of believing Christians in all the wide circle of Christian churches, homes and hearts where Christ's work is believed in, God's law respected, and where the Holy Spirit dwells. Among those there may be great differences. Some members have more religious insight, and so have more reverence. Some excel in activity. Some are patient, others zealous. In short, it is in a church as it is in our own families; everyone has a weak point, and most have a strong point. And it is with the general body as it is with its individual members. For do we not find, each of us in ourselves, both strength and weakness, self and another self, and yet upon the whole, a desire to improve, a regret at imperfections and a return and resting of the balance, after all its fluctuations, upon the side of our Lord and his Gospel?

2. THE ARMY OF THE SAINTS. All this mixture of Christ's soldiers, differently equipped, with different ensigns, leaders, and watchwords, marching in rank or struggling, ill-equipped or armed with the whole armour of God-, all of us taken to-gether make up that Church militant here on earth, which is the army of the saints; for

which we pray and which we are, and which is the Lord's delight and dwelling place and growing work. For we should remember that, seen from above, we are not seen as ourselves alone, but as ourselves in Christ; and as a wife is not counted by herself, but has her husband's name, position and station, so the Church, which is Christ's house, is complete in Him, and his bridal robe is round it, and it is accepted in him who is the best beloved one of God, the Cause of God's favour. There is also another agency, viz His grace dwelling among us, and working in the clay and sand of humanity; bringing them finally to perfection.

3. SALUTE ALL SAINTS. The saints, them we speak of are not the special examples of public heroism, not even those whom the church commemorates in its calendar, for though those we still commemorate are given as examples, they are examples of what God's grace can do for us. We are speaking of the ordinary saints the Apostle was thinking about when he said, "Salute all saints" Romans 16-15. and, "all the saints that are in Achaia" 2 Cor 1.1. and when he addressed himself "To the saints which are at Ephesus," "To all the saints in Christ which are at Philippi;" "To all the saints and faithful at Colosse". These were saints like those at Rome, who required to have it explained to them that they must be patient and tolerant; or like those at Corinth who wanted sharp rebukings, or those at Ephesus who had to be reminded of the duties of parents and children, and servants and masters; or those at Philippi, who had to be taught to do all things without murmurings and disputings; or like the saints at Colosse, who must learn to mortify earthly passions, to put away evil and be true one with another; or like the saints here in this place, who like all other saints, are compassed with infirmity but in the midst of whose weakness God's strength is gradually growing up.

4. HOW ARE CHRISTIAN MOULDED INTO SAINTS ? But how is it, and by what process is it, that ordinary Christians are moulded into saints ? The field of our preparation lies in the round of daily duties and usual trials. A life of daily work and plain obedience

is our good school. So is the patient performance of daily tasks, and the bearing of daily burdens. So is the gift of little children who light up love and unselfishness in the heart. So is the rule we bear at home, and the rule we have to bear outside. And so in many ways, too numerous to name, and too complex to think out, we are all placed by our God where it is good for our souls to be in society, in solitude in adverse things or in the harder trial of long ease and security: the work of religion in the Church, - are all continual and unobserved trainings in the way of grace, and the inner life of the soul, which often sleeps on as an infant unconscious of its growing, is growing all the same in Christ. All these gracious daily handlings, and sharp occasional blows, are moulding us into the frame of saints, and fitting us to be withdrawn when the time shall come, to be taken up into the land of rest. There is our home, our purchased possession, our friends, and Lord and King. There He waits us; there all trial ends; there He receiveth His flock; there he leads his flock by the still waters of eternal rest.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.

OPEN DAY.

The Government School will be open to the public from 2.p.m. to 4.p.m. on Wednesday 15th. November. Parents and friends are cordially invited to come and see the children at work.

WANTED.

A Housemaid,  
Apply to Waverley House.







C B I T U A R Y .

James Hall Age 73.

We regret to report the sudden passing of James Hall on Saturday morning November 4th. The late Mr. Hall was returning from some work in connection with his garden, when he was stricken with a heart attack. The deceased was in his 74th year. He leaves to mourn his Widow, four sons, three daughters, two brothers, one in South Africa, and the other in England, and eight grandchildren.

The funeral took place from Christ Church Cathedral on Tuesday November 7th, and was attended by a large crowd. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to Mrs Hall and family in the sudden loss of a Husband and Father.

C A R D O F T H A N K S .

Mrs Hall and Family wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the many friends for their kindness in the many expressions of sympathy and floral tributes, during their recent sad bereavement.

F O R S A L E .

1/4 share in "Shamrock"

Apply A. Stevensen.

R A F F L E .

5 Row Accordeon.

J. J. McKay.

WINNER. Ticket No. 202.

Cora Goodwin.

Sellers Prize. £1. 0. 0. W. Pearson, Hill Cove.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of October, 1939.

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hours of sunshine.....                              | 148      |
| Number of days on which rain fell.....              | 15       |
| Total rainfall.....                                 | 1.29 ins |
| Average maximum daily temperature.....              | 47°      |
| Average minimum daily temperature.....              | 36°      |
| Highest maximum temperature recorded on 22nd..      | 55°      |
| Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 2nd & 24th.. | 30°      |

AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A .

S A T U R D A Y

" F I V E O F A K I N D ) T H E Q U I N T U P L E T S .

BURIED TOGETHER.

Funerals of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Broad, of Monkton Combe.

-----  
Mr and Mrs Herbert William Broad, of 1, Ivy Cottages, Monkton Combe, near Bath, were buried together on Thursday at Monkton Combe Churchyard.

On Friday last week Mrs Harriet Florence Broad passed away, and in the evening her husband collapsed, and also died.

For over 40 years Mr Broad was engaged in sheep farming in the Falkland Isles. About 10 years ago he retired and came to live in Monkton Combe.

He was the second son of the late Mr and Mrs Broad, and brother of Mrs Duncan, of 18, Eastville, Claremont Road, Bath.

His wife was an invalid for many years, and leaves no family.

The Rev. P. E. Warrington, vicar of Monkton Combe, officiated at the service and at the graveside.

Among the mourners were Mrs A. R. Duncan, Mrs A. H. Drew, (sisters), Mrs D. Gough (niece), Mr and Mrs Pinchin (brother and sister-in-law), Mr and Mrs Pinchin (nephew and niece) and several other relatives.

-----  
Handed to us from an English Paper.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y.

John Walsh. Age 67.

We deeply regret to report the death of John Walsh beloved husband of Mrs Walsh which occurred in King Edward Memorial Hospital on Thursday November 2nd. The deceased was in his 68th year. The funeral took place from St. Mary's Church on Sunday afternoon November 5th, and was attended by members of the Stanley Benefit Club and Officials and fellow workers of the Falkland Islands Company, with whom the Late Mr Walsh had worked for the past 48 years. We extend our deepest sympathy to Mrs Walsh and family, in the loss of a husband and father.

-----  
C A R D O F T H A N K S .

Mrs Walsh wishes to thank the Drs. and Hospital Staff, for their many kindnesses to her late husband, also to the many friends who attended the funeral and sent floral tributes.

-----  
Mr Jim Binnie wishes to thank all the people of Port Howard for their many kindnesses to his late wife,. Particularly Mr & Mrs Pole-Evans and Mrs Johnson. Also those who sent flowers and messages of sympathy at the time of her passing.

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 78.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th November, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegram received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies:-

"Circular telegram No. 94 Armistice Day. In case the announcement made by the Archbishop of Canterbury on October 12th had not reached you by normal channels I think it desirable to let you know that with the full approval of His Majesty the King and the Government and after consultation with the authorities of principal Christian communions in this country Sunday November 12th will be observed as a day of remembrance and dedication."

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

JENS PEDERSEN, SPEEDWELL STORE.

Rowntrees Cocoa 1/6. Beetroot 1/1.

Sweet Milk 6d.

Unsweetened Milk 7d.

Brisket Beef 1/2.

Bananas To Clear @ 6d doz.

Oranges 2/--.

Apples 2/--.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

AND  
CHURCH BULLETIN.POPPY FUND.

The Following is the financial result of the Poppy Fund Appeal for Stanley.

STATEMENT.

|                                                      | £   | S  | D  |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| DANCE IN TOWN HALL INCLUDING SPECIAL DONATION OF £5. | 22  | 2  | 2  |
| Les. Hardy Sale of Poppies                           | 1   | 14 | 3  |
| Falkland Store " " "                                 | 1   | 16 | 9  |
| Woodbine Bakery " " "                                |     | 18 | 7  |
| Mrs Lellman " " "                                    | 7   | 13 | -  |
| Ship Hotel " " "                                     | 3   | 13 | 10 |
| Globe Store " " "                                    | 2   | 4  | 10 |
| West Store " " "                                     | 1   | 9  | 7  |
| Stanley Bakery " " "                                 |     | 16 | 4  |
| Jens Pederson " " "                                  |     | 4  | 6  |
| Wreath in Cathedral " "                              |     | 13 | -  |
| Stevensen Girls and sale of Motor Mascots            | 5   | 4  | 11 |
| Donation                                             |     | 2  | 6  |
| Wreath for Cross of Sacrifice                        |     | 12 | 6  |
|                                                      | £49 | 4  | 9  |

The local organizer wishes to thank all those who contributed towards the success of the fund this year, those who bought and sold poppies, the musicians who played free of charge at the dance, those who contributed food, and the ladies who looked after the catering. The Government kindly granted the use of Town Hall free of charge.

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

BIRTH NOTICE.

BIGGS. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, November 8th, to Mr & Mrs B. N. Biggs, A Son.

+++++

+++++

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING :- 37. 193. 221.

EVENING :- 242. 274. 192. 27. 707.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

REMEMBRANCE AND DEDICATION.

"let us now praise famous men." 44-1.

His Grace, the Archbishop of Canterbury has given instructions that to-day, the day following November 11th Armistice Day, should be observed as a day of Remembrance and Dedication. May I therefore, for a few moments this evening ask you to think with me a few thoughts in this connection.

REMEMBRANCE.

As November 11th comes round each year, we turn our thoughts in heartfelt gratitude to the many sacrifices which were offered in those four years 1914 to 1918 in obtaining the peace and victory which was finally achieved on November 11th 1918. Though there was no service in the Cathedral, or ceremony at the Cross of Sacrifice, the atmosphere of remembrance was none the less present in the Falklands. Everyone was wearing his or her Flanders Poppy, the symbol of remembrance and gratitude, which also signifies a contribution towards the alleviation of suffering which still exists due to the last war and that which will be caused by the present conflict. As we remember these great sacrifices we cannot help but be reminded of a slogan which was used during the last war. "The war to end war". "To make the world safe for democracy". These men and women who gave their lives, made the extreme sacrifice in the hope that it would mean the end of war; that a new order would be set up in the world, in which people could live their own lives in peace and prosperity; where people could follow and practise their religion without interference; they died to preserve for their children those things which we value most-peace and security. And now, twenty one years after the first Remembrance Day, we find our country is at war; at war with an even more ghastly enemy than in 1914; at war with a Government which has no regard for individual freedom or religious convictions, who god is not Him Who is revealed to us

in the person of Jesus of Nazareth, but a person whose only ambition is a ruthless thirst for power. This leads us to our second thought suggested by the Archbishop's instructions-namely- "Dedication."

In order to set up a peaceful order in the world, in which we shall have all that makes life worth living, we all realize that the first step in this effort is the defeat and destruction of Hitlerism. And we must dedicate ourselves to this end; to play whatever part we may be called upon to play in the prosecution of our country's struggle. Sacrifice and inconveniences we shall have to bear, and we must bear them cheerfully. There is no necessity to labour this point, because the peoples of the British Empire of whom we form a part were never more united than they are today. Everyone is working and doing his best to help.

The point which does need to be laboured and emphasised in all parts of the world is dedication to God. The only world in which peace and freedom will prevail is a world in which all peoples and tongues will owe allegiance to Jesus Christ and all that His teaching stands for. For this end we must be unceasing in our prayers.

Let us then, as we remember the sacrifices of the past, and dedicate our efforts to assist in the present resolve to draw nearer to our blessed Lord in prayer and sacrament, remembering those in all parts of the world who have either not known Him or have forsaken Him in the mistaken idea that we can get on and live useful lives without Him. Let us say often the prayer which is suggested for the two minutes silence on previous Armistice Days. O God make us better men and women, and grant us peace in our time."

EXTRACT FROM THE "SAUERKRAUTSZEITUNG UND POTZDAME  
TAGEBLATT." November 10th, 1939.

Heil Hitler! Heil Goering! The Fatherland goes from strength to strength!

A fortnight ago we printed a series of extracts from the log book of the never-to-be-sufficiently-lamented Ober-Kapitan Otto von Pumpenschwessel, which proved conclusively to every right-thinking and Fuhrer worshipping German that the war at sea had been won for the Fatherland by the skill and daring of its intrepid and fearless seamen. Today we have great pleasure in reproducing five excerpts from the daily journal of Major Karl Spitzenfluchte, military governor of the town of Blasztitt, which demonstrate plainly the magnificent morale of our ever-to-be-glorified soldiers, and the wonderful spirit (inspired by our divine leader) which cannot fail to carry them to victory in the end. Heil Hitler!

NOV. 1. Early this morning Corporal Blotz and a deputation of three men complained about their issue of bread. They stated that it contained more than eighty per cent of sawdust. I explained to them that sawdust contains all vitamins essential to the well-being of a soldier of our heaven-sent Fuhrer's army, and also, that to suffer is the highest form of service. "We must all," I said, "do without something in this time of stress-although, of course, there is no actual shortage. By our example we must shew that Germans can eat, and will enjoy sawdust, brickdust, barbed wire and broken bottles if the Fuhrer (whom Heaven preserve) considers them fit for our diet". I am pleased to say that Private Schkunk hung his head with shame, whilst Private Wienerwurst burst into tears. The deputation then retired.

NOTE. Blotz must be sent to a concentration camp.

NOV. 2. Information having been laid that a Jew living in the poorer quarter of the town was a spy, I without hesitation, and accompanied by only three companies of infantry, two tanks and a battery of field guns, proceeded to arrest the suspect. As we approached the house, the criminal appeared at a window and waved an umbrella menacingly at us whereupon some of the soldiers

faltered. "Stand by me men!" I called, "Remember, our Fuhrer's gallant spirit is with us," and they rallied. After a terrible battle we blew down the house, suffering terrible losses - Corporal Schtinck was hit on the head by a brick, and Sergeant Schmel fell into a bath and was wetted all over.

Bravery carried the day, however, and the spy was shot whilst trying to escape.

NOV. 3. A lorry load of medals arrived this morning - the rewards of our valour during yesterday's fight. I received the Iron Cross (first class) so that I now have a complete set. The twenty-four of them make a brave show over my bookcase. Heil Hitler!

NOV. 4. An air-raid warning was sounded this morning. Determined to show a good example to the townspeople I leaped into my gas-proof shelter with the speed of lightning, knocking over several stupid old men and an old woman in a bath chair in my eagerness to preserve the life of the most important man in the town for the Fuhrer. Luckily, it was a false alarm, so that casualties were few.

NOTE. The last six bottles of Hock from Winckelmann's were corked. Winckelmann must be sent to a concentration camp.

NOV. 5. An English aeroplane had the audacity to fly over the city at a great height this morning. Two trams collided in the confusion, the militia mutinied, sixty men fell down an open manhole, and a cow died of heart failure. I alone, in the fastness of my bombproof shelter, set an example of coolness and self-control to the masses. Heil Hitler!

Whilst men of the intrepid spirit of Major Spitzenfluchte rule our garrisons, we may sleep secure in our beds. Germany, victorious at sea and triumphant on land has shewn the world that she is not to be trifled with. Victory is ours!

NOTE. From tomorrow, November 6th, the bread ration will be reduced to ten grammes per day. Sugar must be dispensed with entirely. Heil Hitler!

TRANSLATED BY FIGARO,

+++++

R E D C R O S S .

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS FROM THE CAMPS TO DATE.

| <u>DOUGLAS STATION.</u> |     |       | <u>SALVADOR.</u>     |       |       |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|
|                         | £.  | S. D. |                      | £.    | S. D. |
| Mrs A. Noble.           | 5   | 0     | Mrs. Pitaluga        | 4     | 0     |
| Mrs. J. Evans           | 2   | 6     | Miss N. Pitaluga     | 4     | 0     |
| Mrs & Miss Biggs        | 2   | 6     | Mrs A. Pitaluga      | 1     | 0     |
| Mr. A. Biggs            | 5   | 0     | Mr. W. Miller        | 10    | 0     |
| Mr H. H. Biggs          | 5   | 0     | Mr F. Lang           | 10    | 0     |
| Mr L. E. Biggs          | 5   | 0     | Mr. L. Grant         | 10    | 0     |
| Mr. A. Noble            | 5   | 0     | Mr. A. J. Henrickson | 10    | 0     |
| Mr M. Yates             | 5   | 0     | Mr. R. Pauline       | 5     | 0     |
| Mr. P. Allan            | 5   | 0     | Mr. J. R. McKay      | 5     | 0     |
| Mr. J. Rowlands         | 5   | 0     | Mr. G. Reive         | 4     | 9     |
| Mr. N. Parrin           | 5   | 0     | Mr. A. May           | 2     | 6     |
| Mr. R. McKay            | 5   | 0     | Mr. D. McKay         | 2     | 4     |
| Mr. P. Craig            | 5   | 0     | Mr. L. Turner        | 2     | 0     |
| Total                   | £ 3 | 0 0   | Mr. A. Henrickson    | 2     | 0     |
|                         |     |       | Mr. N. Henrickson    | 2     | 0     |
|                         |     |       | Mr. P. Henrickson    | 2     | 0     |
|                         |     |       | Mrs J. R. McKay      | 2     | 0     |
|                         |     |       | Total                | £4.17 | 7.    |

| <u>Hill Cove.</u> |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
|                   | £.   | S. D. |
| Mrs. Harding      | 10/- |       |
| Total             |      |       |

| <u>JOHNSON'S HARBOUR.</u> |    |       | <u>FITZROY.</u> |    |       |
|---------------------------|----|-------|-----------------|----|-------|
|                           | £. | S. D. |                 | £. | S. D. |
| Mrs J. H. Smith           | 10 | 0     | Mrs Langdon     | 1  | 0     |
| Mrs G. D. Smith           | 5  | 0     | Mrs Lyse        | 1  | 0     |
| Mrs A. C. Smith           | 5  | 0     | Mrs Goss        | 1  | 0     |
| Total                     | £1 | 0 0   | Total           | £3 | 0 0   |

Already Acknowledged.

| <u>PEBBLE ISLAND</u> |    |       | <u>ROY COVE.</u> |    |       |
|----------------------|----|-------|------------------|----|-------|
|                      | £. | S. D. |                  | £. | S. D. |
| Mrs A. G. Barton     | 10 | 0     | Mr S. Miller     | 1  | 0     |
| Mrs W. Betts         | 5  | 0     | Mrs W. Davis     | 1  | 0     |
| Mrs J. Peck          | 8  | 0     | Mrs A. Johnson   | 10 | 0     |

(continued over page)





SCHEDULE in connection with No. 12 PROCLAMATION 1939.

To bring into force Compulsory Service in the Falkland Islands  
Defence Force.

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| S. G. Aldridge  | W. N. Binnie      |
| G. W. J. Bowles | G. A. Bennett     |
| M. G. Creece    | W. H. Cletheroe   |
| S. W. Cletheroe | A. R. Cletheroe   |
| T. W. Campbell  | E. W. Enestrom    |
| M. E. Evans     | V. E. Fuhlendorff |
| W. H. Goss      | R. W. Hills       |
| L. D. Morrison  | J. A. King        |
| M. O. Lyse      | J. C. Osborne     |
| E. R. B. Paice  | C. L. Summers     |
| F. G. Short.    |                   |





NOTICE.

REPORT OF MR W. DAVIES, M. Sc., ON THE  
GRASSLANDS OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Copies of the above Report may be obtained from the  
Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley,  
price 5/- each.

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

S P O R T S     A S S O C I A T I O N .

The Executive Committee of the Stanley Sports  
Association after consultation with the Government  
have decided that it would not be advisable to hold  
a Sports Meeting this Year.

+++++

F O R     S A L E .

1 Mare,

Apply,

Miss Jeanne Thomson.

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E D W E L L     S T O R E .

Carbolic Soap to Clear @ 3d bar.

Household Soap to Clear @ 3d bar.

Rinso 5d packet. Soap Flakes 7d packet.

V I M 11d.

Fresh Butter 1/8 lb.

Campbells Soups 10 tin.

+++++

To bring into force Compulsory Service in the Falkland  
Islands Defence Force.

In The Name of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace  
of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British  
Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the  
Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.,

By His Excellency SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON,  
Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order  
of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

H. Henniker Heaton.

WHEREAS a state of War exists between His Majesty the  
King and Germany rendering it necessary that any  
invasion of or attack on the Colony under my Government  
by the forces of the said Germany shall be repelled;  
AND WHEREAS it is provided under Section 19 of Ordin-  
ance No. 7 of 1920, that every British subject over  
the age of eighteen and under the age of forty-one  
years resident in the Colony, not being exempt under  
section 22 of the Ordinance, shall be liable to serve  
in the Defence Force;

AND WHEREAS it is provided further under Section 20  
of the said Ordinance that in the event of the Defence  
Force being called out for active service and the  
Governor considering it expedient that the numerical  
strength of the Force should be increased, the  
Governor may by proclamation call upon and require  
any or all such person or persons, not being members  
of the Force, to join and serve with the Force so  
called out;

AND WHEREAS I consider it expedient that the numerical  
strength of the Force should be increased;

NOW THEREFORE I,

SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falklands Island and its Dependencies do hereby call upon and require all such persons mentioned in the schedule hereto to assemble at the Falkland Islands Defence Force Headquarters at the hour of 6.30 p.m. on Thursday, 16th November, 1939, for the purpose of performing such service as may by me be directed.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal at Government House, Stanley, this Fourteenth day of November in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and thirty-nine.

By Command.

M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

NOTICE.

STOCK OWNERS GENERALLY ARE ADVISED THAT ALL SECTIONS OF THE COMMON ARE CLOSED FOR GRAZING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE CENTRE SECTION, GOOSE GREEN.

D. S. A. Weir.  
AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

PASSENGER LIST.

DEPARTURES - per S.S. "Lafonia", 8th November, 1939.

for Montevideo :-

Mr & Mrs Colin Mackinnon,

Mr E. N. Courtenay Luck,

Mr D. D. Plaister Joyce,

Mr C. T. V. Fitzherbert.

LEGAL NOTICE.

Re Estate of Late James Alexander Duncan.

FOR SALE:- A short - term MORTGAGE secured on a piece of land and a dwelling house.

Principal £200, bearing 5% p.a. interest.

For full particulars apply to :-

MRS K. A. CHRIST.,

Administratrix of Estate Late J. A. Duncan.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 76.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th November, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief  
has been pleased to approve of the following  
promotion in the Falkland Islands Defence Force;

LIEUTENANT R. GREENSHIELDS,

to be Captain with effect from the 1st of October,  
1939.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 77.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
7th November, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make  
the following appointment in the Falkland Islands  
Defence Force under Section 7 (1) of the Defence  
Force Ordinance, 1920, with effect from the 6th of  
November, 1939 :-

HUGH CULLEN HARDING, ESQUIRE, J. P.,  
to be an Officer with the rank of Captain.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

RED CROSS NOTICE.

It was indicated by the unanimous vote of those  
present at the last General Meeting that work should  
be done for the Falkland Islands Defence Force as  
well as for the Navy. The Committee would be  
glad if any member not present would inform them if  
they concur in the above proposal. A Circular  
Letter is being sent to the Camp on this subject.

The Committee would be grateful if, in the future,  
those having definite wishes as to what they would  
like their money used for would mark their donations  
in accordance with their wishes :-

- (1) Defence Force.
- (2) Navy.
- (3). To be sent Home.

OMISSION. Referring to Mr L. A. Sedgwick's donation  
it should have been added that £1 was for use here  
and £2 were to be sent home.

The need for old magazines and books is still as great  
as ever. Would people having any to spare please give  
them to members of the Committee as soon as possible.

+++++

D O N A T I O N S.

|                                | £   | S  | D |
|--------------------------------|-----|----|---|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 67  | 8  | 9 |
| Received from the Camp to date | 16  | 19 | 7 |
| Anonymous                      | 2   | 0  | 0 |
| Mrs Hoolcy                     |     | 5  | 0 |
| Total                          | £86 | 13 | 4 |

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 79.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
14th November, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information,  
that His Excellency the Governor is pleased to  
appoint

MISS A. HENNIKER HEATON

to be Private Secretary, with effect from the  
1st of October, 1939, vice Miss P. Henniker Heaton.

By Command,

(Sgd) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

CARD OF THANKS

Mrs Ryan wishes to thank all friends for their kindness  
shown to her during her sad bereavement, and also  
those who sent messages of sympathy and floral  
tributes.

+++++

FOR SALE.

1 Full Set Hide Horse Gear (New).

Apply,

B. Fleuret.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + + +

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G.K. LOWE.

+++++

Sunday Services.

- 8. a.m. Holy Communion.
- 9.30. a.m. Sunday School.
- 11. a.m. Matins. First Sunday- Sung Eucharist.
- 7. p.m. Evensong and Sermon.  
Saints Days as announced.

+++++

Wardens : People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Organist ; Mrs A. J. Blyth.

Secretary : K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer : A. Newing.

+++++

CHURCH NOTES &  
NEWS.

\*\*\*\*\*

BIRTH NOTICE.

TURNER. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital,  
Tuesday November 14th, to Mr & Mrs  
Len Turner, a Son.

BAPTISM.

At the Cathedral Sunday November 19th,  
Rowena Lehen, Daughter of Mr & Mrs Dennis Lehen.

+ X + X + X +  
X + X + X + X

\*\*\*\*\*

HIMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING : 34. 534. 248.

EVENING : 700. 211. 266. 223. 707.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE SUPPLIANT.

MATT. 9. 18. "There came a certain ruler and worshipped Him."

My text is taken from the Gospel appointed for to-day; the 24th Sunday after Trinity, which is the account by St Matthew of our Lord's raising to life of the ruler Jairus's daughter. As soon as the ruler had made his petition our Blessed Lord hearkened and heard it.

So when any sinner comes to Jesus Christ on behalf of his daughter, his defiled soul our Lord immediately extends his love and compassion. Our Lord when sought for by a devoted soul follows the sinner in sympathy, for-giving his sin and restoring the life of lost grace. He did this to St. Mary Magdalene, saying "Her sins, which are many are forgiven, for she loved much." In the Story of the healing of the Ruler's daughter let us note three things.

1. A FAITHFUL APPROACH. He "came" to Jesus Christ with his bodily steps, led by a loving, humble faith. The ruler having a dead daughter represents the sinner having a dead soul; it represents the Christian having problems and difficulties. In this miracle Our Lord exhorts us to bring them to Him. "St. Paul in his letter to the Romans says, " Hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. We must bring our lives into contact with our Lord, so that his pardon, love and influence may rest upon it. When we approach our Lord it must be like that of the ruler, a faithful approach, and come very near, close up to our Lord.

2. A SUPPLIANT ADORATION. "There came a certain ruler and worshipped him, falling down at his feet. That is the only attitude we may adopt in approaching God, - casting out all thoughts of self, and power of self and bending wholly and unreservedly before Him. True worship of soul means an entire submission of our will to the will of God.

3. A HUMBLE PETITION. "My Daughter. Etc." The Ruler earnestly asked for the return of his only daughter

We can readily appreciate the earnestness behind the ruler request. He apparently only had one daughter the parting with an only child is about the greatest sacrifice one would be asked to make.

As the Ruler only had the one daughter, so we only have one soul. If we lose that we lose all.

"What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul, or what shall he give in exchange for his soul."

We must learn to love our soul, the only one we shall have, we must learn to love and value it as the Ruler did his daughter. If we learn to love it as we ought, no sacrifice will be thought too great, nothing will be more important than bringing it to approach, to adore and to ask pardon and peace of Jesus Christ.

A DIP INTO THE FUTURE.

It was a fine day in December 2019. I had been working for nearly two years as a junior reporter on the "Falkland Islands News Weekly" (known locally as the "News") without any great success, when I was suddenly sent for by the editor- a being so remote, and so important, that I had never even seen him before. As the lift bore me swiftly to the eighty-third storey of the "News" building on Ross Road, I wondered what could have occurred to cause the all-powerful Sir Herald Crowe to send for so insignificant a member of his staff as myself - for as I have said before, my first two years on the paper had been productive of no laurels, although small crops of Dead Sea fruit became apparent from time to time,.

It was I who composed such charming little paragraphs as, "The Duchess of Lafonia arrived from her country seat at North Arm today, and is expected to leave for her hunting lodge at Mullet Creek tomorrow;" or, "A charming wedding took place at the Cathedral yesterday. The bride, Miss Hetty Musquash-Musquash, of Musquash Manor, Musquash, Jason Islands, looked positively ravishing in a dress of egg-stained calico shot with tiny insertions of crushed vermicelli;" etc. etc. I also wrote up births, deaths and funerals - so that although I could never claim to have made a splash with front-page copy, I had the satisfaction of knowing that every week saw something of mine nestling somewhere in a corner - if it was only an advertisement for corn plasters or a prescription for the gout.

I got out of the lift at the eighty-second floor, and walked up the last flight in order to collect my thoughts before being thrust into the Presence. Far below me seethed and hummed the life of the great city. Seven huge liners were discharging at the West Jetty; four train-loads of trippers had just drawn into Villier Street Station from Teal Inlet; the daily air liner from Montevideo was taxiing gracefully across the waters of the harbour, and a huge crowd outside the windows of the "Fico" store on Ross Road betokened the opening of

N O T I C E .

Applications are invited for the post of Caretaker at the King Edward V11 Memorial Hospital. The post carries a salary of £126 per annum and a substitute will be provided for 10 days during the peat cutting season.

Further particulars may be secured at the Office of the Senior Medical Officer.

Applications should be addressed to "The Chairman, Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office" and should be submitted not later than 27th November, 1939.

N O T I C E .

Two maids wanted - Apply at the

King Edward V11 Memorial Hospital.







"Ay," went on the ancient, "Things were very different then, - although," he added with a lively movement, "We 'ad a News Weekly even in them days. There wos a Figaro used to write for it too, I remember, and 'orrible rubbish 'e used to turn out." He laughed heartily at the recollection, and swallowed some beer.

"Then in forty-five - or was it forty-six? I ain't quite sure which, - they built a railway to North Arm. By forty-eight we 'ad nine super cinemas, a race-course, two stock exchanges and an excursion steamer that ran to Darwin twice a week. By fifty-two there were bathing machines at Fitzroy, and in fifty-three old man Boffin grew a real oak tree in the open at Port Louis. In nineteen sixty they started the palm beach at Navy Point, and in sixty-five they put up the Casino at Yorke Bay and the brewery in Davis Street. That," said the old man smacking his lips, "Wos a red-letter year, that wos. By seventy-two the new harbour was finished, and in seventy-three they started the daily air service to Montevideo. I remember that well. Seventy-three was the first year in which I didn't 'ave mutton every day.

"By eighty-four we 'ad twenty-nine skyscrapers in Ross Road, three pubs in Barrack Street and a new clock on the Town 'All. In eighty-five the old Town 'All itself was burnt down, and they built us a ninety-storey one in its place. Ay, them wos days, them wos. In eighty-eight-" but here a growing doubt caused me to break in on his discourse. "Your story is wonderful," I said, "But one thing is worrying me. Where did the money come from to pay for all these improvements?"

The old man turned to me with a leer, and his face became suddenly animated. "That," said he with a hoarse chuckle, "Is just where you wake up;" - and strangely enough, at that precise minute, that's exactly what I did do.

FIGARO.

RED CROSS.

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS FROM THE CAMPS TO DATE.

FOX BAY EAST.

FOX BAY WEST.

|              |         |                   |         |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Mrs Clement  | £1.0.0. | Mr & Mrs Gilruth  | £5.0.0. |
| Mrs C. Dixon | 2.0.    |                   |         |
| Total        | £1.2.0. | <u>HILL COVE.</u> |         |

Mrs Harding 15/-.

DONATIONS.

|                                          | £     | S   | D  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-----|----|
| Amount previously acknowledged           | 86.   | 13. | 4  |
| Received from the Camp                   | 6.    | 17. | 0  |
| Proceeds from Mrs Weir's Red Cross Party | 10.   | 13. | 0  |
| Mrs Crawford                             |       | 5.  | 0  |
| And 2 pairs of socks.                    |       |     |    |
| Sale of Badges                           |       | 14. | 3. |
| Total                                    | £105. | 2.  | 7. |

POPPY FUND.

|                                | £     | S  | D |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 49    | 4  | 9 |
| Donations                      |       | 7  | 6 |
| Port San Carlos                | 8     |    |   |
| Total to date                  | £ 57. | 12 | 3 |

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

GENERAL MEETING.

THERE WILL BE A SPECIAL GENERAL MEETING OF THE  
STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION ON FRIDAY DECEMBER 1st,  
IN THE READING ROOM OFF THE GYMNASIUM AT 8.30. P.M.

A FULL ATTENDANCE IS REQUESTED.

G.K. LOWE.

SECRETARY.

+++++  
FOR SALE.

1/2 Share in Schooner "Porvenir",

Apply,

Bruce Bonner.

+++++  
JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E R D W E L L S T O R E.

Here are a few items we recommend for your  
Spring Cleaning :-

"Glistopol" Floor Polish 2/6 large tin.

Min Cream 1/- Brasso Metal Polish.

"CHEMICO" Bath Clean .

Silvo Silver Polish.

Emeline, Zebu, Zebra, Stove Polish. Vim & Domo  
Soap Powders for cleaning floors, Paintwork Etc. Etc.

R E D C R O S S .

LIST OF STANLEY MEMBERS.

Committee:- Chairman Miss Henniker Heaton.  
Secretary Mrs F. B. Smith.  
Treasurer Miss Lizzie Smith.  
Buying Committee-- Mrs Creamer, Mrs Crangie-Halkett,  
Mrs Williams.

Miss D. Halliday, Miss Lily Summers, Mrs G. Allan,  
Mrs Hamilton, Mrs Still, Miss Bossingham, Mrs Hoare,  
Miss J. Thomson, Mrs E. Kelway, Mrs Thomson,  
Miss N. Biggs, Mrs Lewis, Mrs J. Lanning, Mrs Weir,  
Mrs G. Bowles, Mrs D. Watson, Mrs V. Lellman,  
Mrs Woodgate, Miss E. Lellman, Mrs P. Bound,  
Miss Madge Biggs, Mrs M. Lohen, Miss J. Yates,  
Miss Isabel Barnes, Miss M. Lee, Miss L. Lyse,  
Mrs F. Bernsen Snr., Miss M. McClood, Mrs Beaty,  
Mrs W. McMullen, Miss E. McMullen, Miss E. Miller,  
Miss Carey, Mrs Coutts, Miss M. Cantlie, Miss G.  
McPhee, Mrs Dixon Snr., Mrs McDaid, Mrs Dunlop,  
Mrs McKenzie, Miss N. Ennega, Mrs W. McMullen,  
Miss J. McMullen, Mrs Marks, Mrs Puhlendorff,  
Mrs W. Grierson, Mrs D. Morrison, Miss M. Gleadell,  
Miss C. Newing, Mrs A. Nowing, Mrs F. Gleadell,  
Miss Gowans, Mrs D. O'Sullivan, Mrs Osborne,  
Mrs Albert Hardy, Mrs Headford, Miss P. Peck,  
Miss G. Headford, Mrs Pauloni, Miss R. Headford,  
Mrs M. Robson, Miss A. Headford, Miss M. Roberts,  
Miss R. Harvey, Mrs S. Summers, Mrs Swain,  
Mrs T. Smith, Miss E. Halkett, Miss M. Summers.

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

We have just placed on sale a new range of Hearth  
and Bedroom Rugs @ 7/6, 8/6, 8/11, 9/6, 10/6, 15/6, & 17/6.

Adjustable Spanners 2/6, 3/3, 3/6, 4/6, 4/9, & 5/9.

Double End Spanners from 8d to 2/-.

Plyers 1/8, 2/-, 2/3, 2/9, 3/-, 3/3, & 3/6.

Screwdrivers 2/-, 2/3, 2/6, 2/9, & 2/11.

We have also on show many lines suitable for Xmas  
Gifts :-

Chrome & Glass Trays, 5/6, 7/-, & 8/6,

Comb Sets, Leather Purses, Handkerchief Novelties,

Sewing Sets, Toilet Companions,

Shoe Toilet Cases, Leather Novelties.

Dubarry Shaving Sets.

Pencil Cases etc., etc.,...

+++++

HARDY'S CINEMA.

SATURDAY : "Straight Place and Show".

STARRING. The "Ritz Brothers."

COMMENCING AT 8.15. P.M.

+++++

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

## C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ = + = + = + = +

Chaplain and Editor :- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30. a.m. Sunday School.

11. a.m. Matins. First Sunday-Sung Eucharist.

7. p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

Wardens : People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Organist; Mrs A. J. Blyth.

Secretary: K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer : A. Newing.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Misnumbered

CHURCH NOTES AND NEWS.

STIR UP SUNDAY.

The Preacher at Evensong on Sunday will be  
The Rev. Father G. F. Grove.

2nd Timothy 1.6. "Stir up the gift of God which is in thee."  
Phil. 2.12.13. "Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God which worketh in you both to will and to work, for His good pleasure."

POPPY FUND.

|                                | £         | S         | D         |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 57        | 12        | 3         |
| H. M. S. Exeter                | 8         | 6         | 9         |
| Teal Inlet                     | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Mr Napier                      |           | 10.       | 0         |
|                                | <u>68</u> | <u>9.</u> | <u>0.</u> |

In these two verses, taken from the letters of St. Paul we find a call to action. In each of us, according to St. Paul there is a power, leading us first to will, and then to do the will of God. This does not mean that we have nothing to do in the matter. It does not mean that we can let our lives drift, and that God will somehow or other see to the matter of the salvation of our souls. Nothing could be further from the truth. We must work out our own salvation, and that with fear and trembling. Just because it is God who is at work within us, it is the more necessary that we should respond. The fact that we have this power within us, makes it certain that we shall succeed, But we must really mean it,. It is true that God made us without our co-operation, it is not true however that He will save us without our co-operation. Our future lies in our own hands.

There is a special reason for reminding ourselves of this truth today. This is the last Sunday in the Christian Year. It is often known as "Stir Up Sunday." On this Sunday and through-out this week, we ought to be looking both backward and forward-backward over the successes and failure of the past, and forward with a determination to do better. Our successes came because we heard God's call and responded with our wills. We made use of the gifts that God had given us. Our failures came because, although God worked within us both to will and to do, we refused to respond to Him; though we knew and desired what was right, we did not will what was right;. Now that is why we pray in the Collect today, not for

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y .

M O R N I N G : 46. 321. 317. 324. 281.  
E V E N I N G : 47. 166. 51. 49. 707.

more grace, because it has not been the want of God's grace that has caused the failure. But we say:

"Stir up we besecch thee, O Lord, the wills of thy people," for it is our wills that have let us down. Stir them up; wake them from their slumber; bring it home to us that we are men and women who are capable of action and who are called to action. Make us understand that if we want here and hereafter to receive a plenteous reward, we must first bring plenteously forth the goodworks that God requires of us. We must not just dream about them, wish to do them, and even make a beginning of them, but bring them forth-actually get them done. It is true that we can do nothing without the grace of God working in us, but that is not the point which we think today. What we need to remember is this, that no amount of grace, will conquer one single fault, or accomplish one single duty, unless we not only pray for grace, but use it when it is given.

Sending more grace to those who do not use what they have is like sending more soldiers to a bad general, or more money to a spendthrift; it is only more to waste. What is needed is first the stirring of our wills, and then the active use of the grace of God in doing the work which he has committed to us.

Let us first consider this as it affects the beginning of our Christian life. It was God who started the good work in us. He brought us into His Church by Holy Baptism, He renews this gift in Confirmation; He feeds our souls in the sacrament of His Body and Blood at the Altar. He has given us our Christian Homes, our Christian instruction, and the glorious examples of our Lord and His Saints. He has not only worked to call us and help us from without, but from within by the work of the Holy Spirit. God has a purpose, that "good pleasure" of which St. Paul speaks, and all along He has been working both without us and within us, that His purpose may be fulfilled.

But will all this force us to be Christians, inspite of ourselves? Certainly not. If it did, we should be mere machines, and no longer men and women. God draws us, as the prophet says, with cords of a man, even

cords of love; but though He draws us, He does not drag us. The decision rests with us; we must stir up our wills and make it rightly.

Consider it, secondly, as it affects our daily conflict with temptation. Here too we need the stirring of our wills. Why is it that we have to confess the same sins again and again? It is not that we do not pray after a fashion, and use the means of grace; it is that in our prayers and sacraments our wills are not alive and active. When our Lord used His power for other men, did he not ask something of them? He said to the man "Take up thy bed and walk" If the man to whom our Lord had given the power to rise, had lain upon his bed still, instead of arising, what use would the power of our Lord had given to him have been? That is what we need-the stirring of our wills. It is of no use, as we look forward to the New Year, to hope for better things. Hope is out of place in matters which rest with ourselves. What we need is not hope but determination, the clear vision of the task before us, and the steady effort, in reliance upon God, to get it done. "Not everyone that saith unto me Lord, Lord shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, but He that doeth the will of my Father which is in Heaven." There is no grace too great to ask from God, if only we mean to use it when it is given. But if we desire a great grace, we must be ready to attempt a great task; otherwise we shall receive the grace of God in vain.

Let us then, as we look forward to another Church's year, pray for grace by all means, and we can be sure that what we ask for we receive. But we must not wait until we feel stronger, as it were. We must take up our bed and walk. And we shall find that God who worked in us to will, will also work in us to do, and that His grace will be sufficient for us.

+++++

W A N T E D.

A maid For Mrs Barton,

Apply Mrs W. Gleadell,

Malvina House.

+++++







GOLF MATCH.

B. A. CONTINGENT WIN HANDSOMELY.

Stanley were decisively beaten by the Buenos Aires Contingent at golf on Saturday last in a six-a-side competition by 7 matches to 2. The results were :-

FOURSOMES.

|                      |      |                      |          |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|----------|
| L. H. Clarke &       |      | H. E. The Governor & |          |
| T. D. Sanderson      | beat | R. Greenshields      | 3 and 1. |
| J. H. Cowper-Coles & |      | J. D. Creamer &      |          |
| H. D. Anson-May      | beat | M. G. Creece         | 4 and 2. |
| A. B. Henderson &    |      | T. D. Evans &        |          |
| J. H. Poynor         | beat | D. H. Miller         | 3 and 2. |

SINGLES.

|              |         |                    |          |
|--------------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| Clarke       | beat    | H. E. The Governor | 3 and 1. |
| Sanderson    | beat    | Greenshields       | 3 and 2. |
| Cowper-Coles | beat    | Creamer            | 6 and 5. |
| Anson-May    | lost to | Creece             | 4 and 3. |
| Henderson    | beat    | Evans              | 8 and 6. |
| Poynor       | lost to | Miller             | 2 up.    |

The result was not entirely unexpected, for Stanley golf is passing through a very lean period, but that is not to detract from the merit of B. A.'s win, for they also have not an unlimited number of players to choose from.

The weather is best described as coldish, windyish and rainyish, and should therefore have told in Stanley's favour; Stanley were also provided, unexpectedly and perhaps a little embarrassingly, with caddies by their opponents.

Had Stanley taken all their chances they might

have minimised the severity of their beating, but without affecting the main result. The Stanley middle foursome would possibly have made a better if a ball, presumed lost but found later well within bounds, had been looked for; but after the loss of all the 3 foursomes the only hope remaining was that Buenos Aires, singly or collectively, might fall through the enormous water-blister in front of the third tee.

True, The Governor had a chance in the singles when he turned 2-up on Clarke, but Greenshields, good player though he is, wanted a lot of luck to avoid defeat by a first-class golfer like Sanderson; Creamer was swamped by Cowper-Coles and Evans lost even more heavily to Henderson. The gloom was somewhat relieved when Creece came home with Stanley's first win, over Anson-May, and at the very end Miller sprang a surprise by coming along with a rush to beat Poynor after being down all the way to his cherry opponent.

At the appropriate moments His Excellency and Miss Henniker Heaton kindly dispensed tea and refreshments to the teams; some of Stanley might have had a little problem in deciding whether to take sugar - or arsenic !

From our Special Correspondent.

+++++

HARDY'S CINEMA.

SATURDAY :-

"Seventh Heaven."

COMMENCING AT 8.15. P. M.

+++++

BRIDGE PROBLEM (Continued)

The hands were :-

S 10, 9, 3.  
 H K, 9, 3.  
 D J, 3.  
 C J, 9, 7, 5, 2,

NORTH

|   |                  |   |   |   |                |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| S | K, 7.            | W | E | S | Q, 8, 6, 4.    |
| H | 4.               | E | A | H | A, 8, 7, 6, 5. |
| D | A, K, 9, 7, 6, S | S | S | D | 8, 4.          |
| C | A, Q, 5, 2, 4.   | T | T | C | 8, 6.          |

SOUTH

S A, J, 5, 2.  
 H Q, J, 10, 2.  
 D Q, 10.  
 C K, 10, 3.

East dealt and passed, and South bid One No Trump which closed the bidding. The hand contains the equivalent of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  quick-tricks plus an extra Jack; the bid is therefore on the "light" side. (Our correspondent mentions that two hands earlier he and North had missed making game and rubber by both refraining from making a No Trump bid on hands containing  $2\frac{1}{2}$  quick-tricks, and which would have "fitted" admirably).

West led out seven Diamonds, involving North and South in five discards each. At this stage Dummy was reduced to two cards in each suit, and South had kept three Spades, one Heart and two Clubs. West then led the singleton Heart which East won and meanly returned a Club; West finessed the Queen and therefore made three tricks in the suit. Each hand, except Dummy, then held two Spades and South was permitted to make his Ace, but had to lose the last Spade.

Result, 6 down!

Though not so cataclysmic as the famous "Cumberland" whist hand, it is a remarkable disaster after a bid of "One". It will be noted that at Double Dummy South can save one more trick by careful discarding.

S. S. "LAFONIA" - ITINERARY - DECEMBER 1939 to JAN. 1940.

1939  
 A D. 12.5 December Leave Stanley  
 Speedwell Island (Optional)  
 Fox Bay  
 Stanley  
 7 December Leave Stanley  
 MONTEVIDEO  
 19 December Arrive Stanley

---

1940  
 A E 1. 1 January Leave Stanley  
 Local ports (first wool collection  
 order of ports will  
 be advised later)  
 16 January Arrive Stanley

---

A E 2. 17 January Leave Stanley  
 MONTEVIDEO  
 27th January Arrive Stanley

SUBJECT TO ALTERATION OR CANCELLATION WITHOUT NOTICE.

FOR SALE.

D. J. McLeod's share in "Porvenir"

PRICE £200.

Apply D. J. McLeod.

+++++



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY AND  
 CHURCH BULLETIN.

Chaplain and Editor:- REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday-Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

Wardens : People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Organist Mrs A. J. Blyth.

Secretary K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer A. Newing.

STOP THE PRESS .

WHEN MRS HALLIDAY ARRIVED FROM HILL COVE  
 YESTERDAY, THE GREAT VALUE OF A HOSPITAL PLANE  
 WAS SEEN. A TRIP WHICH WOULD HAVE MEANT MANY HOURS  
 OF TEDIOUS TRAVEL, WAS DONE IN A FEW MINUTES.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

BIRTH NOTICE.

Fleuret. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on December 4th, to Mr & Mrs Douglas Fleuret a daughter.

WEEKDAY COMMUNION Throughout the Season of Advent, that is from last Sunday until Christmas, there will be a celebration of the Holy Communion every Friday morning at 10. 30.

Bishop Evans Coming in January.

We have heard from Bishop Evans, Bishop Weller's Assistant. Bishop Evans hopes to arrive in Stanley the first opportunity in January, and will probably be with us about a month, during which time he is hoping to see some of the people in the Camp.

VOTE OF THANKS.

We extend our sincere thanks to the five members of the B.A. Contingent who joined our Choir during the latter half of their stay in Stanley. We are sorry we shall not have them with us for the special Christmas services. It is hoped that their example will cause some of our male members to come to the choir.

POPPY FUND.

|                                | £          | S         | D        |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 68         | 9         | 0        |
| Douglas Station                | 4          | 9         | 0        |
|                                | <u>£72</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>0</u> |

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

|          |    |     |          |
|----------|----|-----|----------|
| MORNING: | 5  | 268 | 50.      |
| EVENING: | 48 | 225 | 640 520. |

WEEKLY SERMON.

INGRATITUDE TO GOD.

"Ah sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evil-doers, children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the Lord, they have provoked the Holy One of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward." Isaiah i.4. (First Lesson Morning, R.L.)

The appropriateness of the first chapter of Isaiah as a lesson for the first Sunday in Advent is so obvious as to need no elaboration. Man's ingratitude to God is the epitome of all his innumerable sins, the greatest and blackest of them all: the greatest because it is directed against that which is the supreme characteristic of the Godhead. God is love. While we are in this world, the sins which cause us most remorse are often enough those which have disgraced us, or if known, would disgrace us most in the eyes of men. But in the day of the Lord, when He calls heaven and earth to take part in the Great Assize, it will be our ingratitude that will stand out as the blackest of all our sins. The Love of God, our contempt of it, our neglect of it, our hard and wilful spurning of it will be seen as the most conclusive justification of the wrath of God, as the supremely unpardonable sin of sins. The first chapter of Isaiah warns us, as by a voice of God, startling slumbering consciences out of sleep. "It is high time to awake out of sleep." It presents to us the breaking up of an old world and the beginning of a new. We see kings and Statesmen conscious of a great crisis, but misreading the signs of the times. 1. The Form of our Ingratitude. If we are to hear in this lesson God's Message to our Church to-day, we must think out afresh the form which our ingratitude takes. That is the sin which we have to run to ground, and we must run it to ground in the popular religion of the day. For it was in Judah's popular worship that Isaiah detected it. We shall not go far wrong if we look for it in Isaiah's day in the influence of the monarchy upon the worship of Israel. As the personal rule of Jehovah was supplanted by the monarchy, and as the glories of David's conquest and of Solomon's

wealth imparted to Israel a new sense of her greatness, it was natural that she should attribute to God some of the characteristics of the Kings. Jehovah, Who had been a Judge ruling in righteousness, became a King seated on a throne of Glory, encircled by attendant hosts, too exalted to look closely into things happening upon earth, pleased with state. pomp, ceremony and even with gifts if they were on a sufficiently large scale. He no longer "walked in the garden of the cool evening." He was shut up in the dim religious gloom of the sanctuary, approachable there only through the Priesthood. We do not say that the whole nation was carried away by these false ideas. God was not without witness among His people, the contention of the Prophets was always against this idea of the remoteness of God. The prophets found Him ever present, ever near, ever stretching out His Hand to heal and to save. God was to the prophets as real as the world about them as ready to save as in the deliverance from Egypt. The very earnestness and intensity of the pleading common to Isaiah and Micah is evidence that Israel's ingratitude was a direct outcome of her sense of the remoteness of God.

11. The Remoteness of God. Can we be blind to the fact that the current of thought, even of the religious thought, to-day makes for the same idea of remoteness? With Israel the remoteness was that of a monarch in a far off Heaven; with us it is the remoteness of a God Who has in His Wisdom so ordered the course of the world by inexorable laws that His Personal activity either past, present, or future is not to be thought of as even a possibility. Although this conception in its extreme forms amounts to an explaining away of the whole Scriptural Revelation, as not belonging to the world of fact, we must not too easily imagine ourselves immune from the dominant philosophy of the age. Philosophy is very little more than the scientific formularising of public opinion. We cannot, without faith and resolution escape being carried away by the tide of public opinion. We deceive ourselves if we imagine that the Lord has no controversy with us, or that His controversy is not on the ground of our ingratitude.

111. What is the remedy for ingratitude? It is not anything that we can do. When God brings His controversy with Israel to a close in the First of Isaiah, it is with the words: "Though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow;" though they be crimson, they shall be as wool." God wins our love by fresh evidence of His love. He wins us by new manifestations of His grace. There is for each of us, who at all realise our ingratitude a wealth of comfort in prayer:

"Show me more love, my dearest Lord,  
I cannot think, nor speak, nor pray;  
Thy work stands still, my strength is stored  
In Thee alone. Oh, come away  
Show me Thy beauties, call them mine,  
My heart and tongue will soon be Thine,  
Show me more love."

=====

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per S. S. "Lafonia".

Money Orders and Postal Orders will be issued not later than 4.p.m. on Thursday the 7th day of December, 1939.

Registered Letters and Parcels will be received not later than 1.p.m. on Friday, the 8th day of December 1939.

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR  
Europe and South America  
will be received not later than 4.p.m. on Friday  
the 8th day of December, 1939.

M. Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

=====







LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS FROM THE CAMPS  
TO DAPE. RED CROSS.

| D A R W I N.   |         | £               | S    | D    |
|----------------|---------|-----------------|------|------|
| R. Finlayson   | £- 12 0 | W.A. Finlayson  | - 12 | 0    |
| J. Middleton   | - 12 0  | R. Cartnell     | - 12 | 0    |
| H. Finlayson   | - 12 0  | J.S. Middleton  | - 12 | 0    |
| J. Middleton   | - 12 0  | W.A. Morrison   | - 12 | 0    |
| P. Berrido     | - 12 0  | A. Middleton    | - 12 | 0    |
| A. Milne       | - 12 0  | D. M. Honeyman  | - 12 | 0    |
| A. Phillips    | - 12 0  | J. Sarney       | - 12 | 0    |
| A. Bain        | - 12 0  | W. Goddard      | - 12 | 0    |
| T. Holland     | - 12 0  | A. Stewart      | - 2  | 0    |
| H. Holland     | - 12 0  | J. Rowlands     | - 2  | 0    |
| R. Finlayson   | - 12 0  | A. McKenzie     | - 2  | 0    |
| J. Goodwin     | - 12 0  | Dr. Dowds       | 1    | 1 0  |
| C. Finlayson   | - 12 0  | H. Biggs        |      | 6 0  |
| T. Dettliff    | - 12 0  | A. Finlayson    |      | 12 0 |
| D. H. McMillin | - 12 0  | J. Finlayson    |      | 12 0 |
| J. McPherson   | - 12 0  | A. Coutts       |      | 12 0 |
| T. Morrison    | - 12 0  | F. Smith        |      | 12 0 |
| S. Smith       | - 12 0  | W. McKenzie     |      | 12 0 |
| J. Holland     | - 2 0   | R. Morrison     |      | 12 0 |
| G. McLeod      | - 12 0  | W. D. Finlayson |      | 12 0 |
| W. Morrison    | - 12 0  | W. Redmond      |      | 12 0 |
| N. Bernstein   | - 12 0  | Jas. Finlayson  |      | 12 0 |
| W. Campbell    | - 12 0  | R. McLaren      |      | 12 0 |
| T O T A L      |         |                 | £25  | 15 0 |

H A R D Y ' S C I N E M A.

S A T U R D A Y.

"Kentucky Moonshine"

S T A R R I N G. Ritz Brothers and Slim Somerville.

C O M M E N C I N G A T . 8.15.p.m.

L E T T E R S T O T H E E D I T O R.

Port Stanley,  
4th December 1939.

Dear Sir,

Your correspondent's account of an extraordinary Bridge disaster brought to mind an experience of my own. In 1879 I was playing at the Dumps' Club with "Puffy" Sanderson, "Binks" Scringely and old Major Puffand-Blowe, when the following hand was dealt:

NORTH.

H. A,K,J,7.  
D. A,Q,J,  
C. A,K,10.  
S. A,K,9.

WEST. H. A,K,Q.  
D. A.K.J.10.  
C. A,J,9.  
S. A.Q.6.

H. A,Q,10.  
D,K,J,8.  
C. A,J, EAST.  
S. A,K,Q,J,

SOUTH.

H. A.K.Q.J.  
D. A.K.Q.  
C. A.K.Q.  
S. A.K.Q.

This hand presents several unusual features, but it would take far too long to go into its intricacies in detail. Suffice it to say, then, that "Puffy" (South) went nineteen no trumps, "Binks" (West) doubled him, and the Major, (North) doubled out to the bar.

South strung for break and was hit to the boundary for five, whereupon West led the ace of Spades and stymied his opponent at the second. The odds dropped to evens as North approached Tattenham Corner, but West, coming round on two wheels, fouled his bowsprit in the long grass and suffered a miss in baulk.

East then tried a single, but was ruled off-side by South who caught a crab at Bechers and was two down at the turn. Score so far, love all.

Things appeared to be getting tense when North, who was hugging the rails, potted his opponent - an action considered by all to be thoroughly caddish - and a penalty was awarded to East, who scored two magpies and an inner, but sent his fifth ball wide for seven lyes.

This was the beginning of the end, and West began to go to pieces rapidly. He led the ace of Hearts three times running, left the room with a grand slam and shot himself in the bathroom. South was found to have eighty-four court cards in his shirt-front, and was banished on remittance to Borneo where, I believe, he still earns a meagre salary as Russian interpreter in an Egyptian gas works. The Major, furious at this flagrant breach of the Boshkerton Rules, retired to Beri-Beri, where he shortly afterwards died of housemaids knee.

So ended the great Bridge game of 1879 - a game which, even if it did not approach the classic "Cumberland" fiasco, at least surpassed your correspondent's example in sheer brio and unexpectedness.

I am,

Sir,

Yours faithfully,

FIGARO.

---

#### AND CHANGES OF VICTORY BRICTUALLER

There once was an unlicensed victualler  
Who went by the surname of Hictualler,  
Through a small microphone he  
Fed people beloney  
While rations got lictualler and lictualler.

---

#### Falkland Islands Weather.

"What a climate". On all sides we hear little else;

It is the cry of the boys in blue,  
The B. A. lads, they shout it too.  
Well, what can Stanley people do?  
Not much, when what they say is true.

Dirty days have September,  
April, June, and November;  
From January until May  
It hails or snoweth every day.  
All the rest have thirty-one  
Without a blessed gleam of sun;  
And if by chance they'd two and thirty  
They would be just as cold and dirty.

T.D.E.

---

#### "NO QUARREL".

"We have no quarrel with the German nation"-  
One would not quarrel with the trustful sheep;  
But generation after generation  
They cough up ralers who disturb our sleep.  
"We have no quarrel with the German nation,"  
They're fond of music, poetry and beer;  
But all the same with tiresome iteration  
They choose a fool to govern them and cheer.  
"We have no quarrel with the German nation,"  
But no one else upsets the common pot.  
They are the cause of every conflagration-  
Is it a mere coincidence, or what?  
We had no quarrel with the German nation  
When Wilhelm was the madman off the chain.  
We helped along their rehabilitation-  
But now, my hat, they do it all again.  
"We have no quarrel with the German nation";  
And Wagner's works are very good indeed;  
But if they must repeat this aberration

(continued over page.)

It might be better if they did not breed.  
"We have no quarrel with the German nation,"  
In their affairs, of course, we have no say;  
But it would seem some major operation  
(On head and heart) may be the only way.

A. P. (In Punch).

=====

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

AS THE GENERAL MEETING CALLED FOR LAST FRIDAY DID NOT  
PRODUCE A QUORUM THE MEETING COULD NOT BE HELD.  
IF THOSE WHO WERE DESIROUS OF SUCH A MEETING WILL SEE  
TO IT THAT A QUORUM IS PRESENT ANOTHER MEETING WILL  
BE CALLED.

G. K. LOWE. HON. SECRETARY.

=====

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The following goods have been received by the "LAFONIA"  
and will be on sale within a few days:-

Johnsons Baby Powder, Cream & Soap. Alka Seltzer,  
Vaseline, Fynnon Salts, Anestan Tablets,  
Palmolive Soap, Simpsons Iodine Soap, Lemon Cream,  
Yardley's Talcum Powder, Moorland Tablets,  
Town Talk Cloths. Elasto Tablets, Cerebos Saline,  
Thermos Flasks, Southalls Baby Knickers.  
Toilet Gift Cases, Jazz Bath Crystals.  
Dart Boards & Darts. Knitting Bags, Mirrors, Baby Sets.  
TOYS-----TOYS-----TOYS-----TOYS-----TOYS.

Cadburys Chocolates.  $\frac{1}{2}$ -pt. &  $\frac{3}{4}$ -pt. Mugs.  
Youths Tweed Jackets & Boiler Suits, Boys Boiler Suits.  
Mens Blue Serge Trousers.

=====

P A S S E N G E R L I S T.

ARRIVALS. per S.S. "Lafonia" 4th December, 1939.  
from Montevideo.

Mr Harry Thompson, Mr & Mrs W. C. Runbolds,  
Mr G. I. Challen, Mr P. S. Dixon,  
Mr & Mrs Alex Mercer.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D  
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

Chaplain and Editor :- REV.G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8. a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30. a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday-Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

Wardens : People's R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Organist: Mrs A. J. Blyth.

Secretary: K. V. Lellman

Treasurer A. Newing.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.  
WEEKDAY COMMUNION Throughout the Season of Advent,

that is from last Sunday until Christmas, there will be a celebration of the Holy Communion every Friday morning at 10.30. A. M.

+++++

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING : 7. 48. 217.

EVENING : 373. 51. 236. 38. 707.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE WORD OF THE LORD.  
Luke 21. 33. (The Gospel.)

"Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away."

Today the second Sunday in Advent is very often known as "Bible Sunday". The Collect, Epistle and Gospel for today all have to do with Holy Writ.. We Pray in the Collect-Blessed Lord who has caused all Holy Scriptures to be written for our learning: Grant that we may in such wise hear them, read, mark, learn and inwardly digest them, that by patience and comfort of Thy Holy Word, we may embrace and ever hold fast the blessed hope of everlasting life. For the Epistle we have St. Paul's letter to the Romans, beginning with the words, "Whatsoever things were written aforetime were written our learning that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope." The Gospel for the day is taken from the 21st Chapter to Luke and ends with these words of our Blessed Lord. "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away."

THE IMPORTANCE OF WORDS. What wonderful things words are ! The use of words can be of tremendous value. We use words to convey our inner feelings and thoughts. People can do so much good by the use of words, expressing sympathy, and encouragement with those in trouble, words are used to proclaim good news; the Gospel of Jesus Christ has been carried to all parts of the world by the use of words, written and spoken. On the other hand, think of the harm which can be done by the use of words, Think of how much suffering has been caused just because someone happened to "say something."

One of the main causes of the present war is that the leader of the German people is an expert in the use of words. With his powers of speech, with which he could have done so much good, he has caused millions of people to hate and desire the destruction of their fellow men.

THE IMPORTANCE OF GOD'S WORD. History supports our

Blessed Lord's declaration. The words of our Lord have to-day the influence they had over the minds of men throughout the centuries. It is astonishing to think that at One who was about to be crucified should be able to exercise sway over human beings and should speak after His death with power to men. When we consider all the circumstances without regard to what we know now, the claim was astounding and its fulfilment is acknowledged to-day by races in every part of the world. He declared that He came to found a kingdom based on love & righteousness. The great men of history used force to accomplish their aims. He abstained from everything that could be conceived as dominion making in the secular sense, and yet since his day great Empires have waxed and waned, great conquerors have left their mark upon nations, but their influence has decreased with time, whereas His words and His kingdom have shown themselves to possess a power that grows, and His sway over the hearts of men increase with the progress of time. Our Lord's use of words our only perfect example. The words of our Lord as contained in the four Gospels are full of hope and help for mankind. The Beatitudes; His references to our duty to God and our neighbour. Each word uttered by our Lord was full of meaning. He did not use a lot of words where a few would do. His contemporaries said-" Never man spoke as this man" and, "Thou hast the words of eternal life". We have had a great literature springing into being since His death and that literature has nothing to compare with the majestic simplicity and authority of the words of Christ. The Thoughts of The Eternal. The words of our Lord have an application to the great moments of life that brings comfort to the soul and opens the eyes to the vision of God. " I am the resurrection and the life" As we read the words of Jesus in the New Testament, we form an idea of the character of Him Who uttered them, and in so doing we get a vision of God. They are so simple that one does not need a College education to understand them; they are so full of meaning that even the most wise never exhaust their full significance. The thoughts the words carry are the thoughts of the eternal, and they share the eternal that God has. And in palaces, and in humble homes, those who know the words and think on them realize that they are the freshest of words and the most sustaining of

| <u>R E D , C R O S S .</u>          |  | £         | S   | D |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----|---|
| Amount previously acknowledged      |  | 109.      | 13. | 0 |
| Received from the Camp              |  | 58        | 9   | 6 |
| Anonymous                           |  |           | 10  | 0 |
| H.M.S. Exeter- Proceeds from Dances |  | 20        | 0   | 0 |
| B. A. Contingent do. do.            |  | 3         | 0   | 0 |
|                                     |  | £191 12 6 |     |   |

- Mrs Craigie-Halkett 2 prs. Socks.  
1 pr. Gloves.  
1 pr. Wristlets.
- Mrs. Hennah 1 pr. Socks.
- Mr. Alex Martin 2 pr. Socks.
- Also 1/2 lb. wool, with apologies for not having acknowledged before.
- Mrs W. J. Hutchinson 1 Pullover.  
1 Scarf.

N O T I C E S .

There is to be a Raffle for a Xmas Lamb (presented by the Falkland Islands Company) in aid of the Red Cross. Tickets may be had from the Colony Club, The Globe Store, and Messrs. McAtasney & Sedgwick, Price 1/- each.

Miss Lizzie Smith, will be at the Government School on Friday, December 15th from 4 to 5 p.m. to receive subscriptions for December.

Mrs Creamer and Mrs Williams now have the new wool received from Monte Video and Mrs Creamer also has the material for Pyjamas. Anybody willing to make a pair please apply to Mrs Creamer for material for same.

D O N A T I O N S .

- W E S T P O I N T .                      F O X B A Y .
- Mr H.W. Napier £1.0.0.                      Mrs W. Mylles £-.12.0.
- P O R T L O U I S . Mrs J. Robson. £-.10.0.

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Call and inspect our range of TOYS, XMAS CRACKERS,

XMAS STOCKINGS and DOLLS etc.

XMAS CARDS, XMAS TAGS & RIBBONS etc. GIFT SETS.

ZIP KNITTING BAGS 4/11 & 5/11, WRITING SETS 4/9.

GENTS SHAVING SETS, MANICURE SETS, MIRRORS,

DART BOARDS 9/6, 17/6, 18/6 & 22/6.

FEATHER BRASS DARTS 1/6 per set.

Gents & LADIES HANDKERCHIEFS in fancy boxes.

CHILDRENS FAIRYCYCLES, BOYS & GIRLS CYCLES.

We are sure you can find Xmas Gifts to suit all  
but avoid delay in making your purchases as low  
stocks make this otherwise pleasant task a most  
difficult one.

F I C



A CHANGE OF DUTY.

CAUSES A CHANGE IN PRICE -

BUT THE QUALITY OF JOHNNIE WALKER IS

UNAFFECTED BY WARS, DUTIES ETC.

The increase in import duty compels us to make the following price increases.

RED LABEL 9/11. FLASKS 5/9.

BLACK LABEL 11/9. FLASKS 6/6.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.





MRS. A. WILLIAMSON.

A LINK WITH THE PAST.

(Contributed.)

The death of Mrs Archibald Williamson in England on October, 22nd, at the age of 91 has severed a very old connection with Argentina, in which she passed most of her life and much loved.

Born on August 27th, 1848 in Rio de Janeiro, in the home of the then British Consul situated on the waterfront in the harbour where the Gloria Hotel stands today, she was brought to Bs. Aires when six months old in one of Her Majesty's gunboats (there being no Royal Mail boat till 1851) with a gunner's mate as nurse, when her own nurse was seasick. At the age of four she spent some time in the Falkland Islands with her grandfather John Pownall Dale, who was then in charge of the Falkland Islands Co., and who had married as his second wife, Martha Seacombe Lafone, a sister of Samuel Lafone, a Liverpool merchant and founder of the Company; the journey both ways being made in a small sailing ship. She had vivid recollections of the fall of Rosas and the great rejoicing that ensued. There were no banks at that time in this country, and merchants paid for their purchases of produce in gold coin which they had to keep in their own houses, and she remembered having a small guard from a British gunboat in the house whilst the disturbance caused by the fall of Rosas lasted. Child of Charles Brehmer Krabbe, who had come to Rio de Janeiro. Mrs Williamson was the eldest as a youth in 1834 from his native town of Falmouth, in one of the small 300 ton mail packets of those days, on which his father served as doctor, and he later settled in Buenos Aires, on her mother's side she was a great-granddaughter of Doctor Dale of Liverpool, who was an associate follower of his in the right against small-pox, and Dale Street in that town was named after him in recognition of his work. She was educated in Buenos Aires, and had very happy recollections of her friendship with a number of Argentine families with whom she then much smaller British Colony associated freely. In 1857 she was married to Archibald Williamson,

(continued on back page)

No.81

GOVERNMENT NOTICE

Colonial Secretary's Office  
Stanley Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1939

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR DENNIS JOHN SOLLIS,

as Deck Hand in the Harbour Department, with effect from the 5th of June, 1939

By Command

(Sgd) M.C. Craigie- Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary

No.82

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
9th December, 1939.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. WILLIAM BIGGS,

to be caretaker at the King Edward VIII Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 1st of December, 1939

By Command,

(Sgd) M.C. Craigie- Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

Summer in the Falkland Islands.

The Falkland Islands summer season,  
Falls outside the line of reason,  
No other people I am sure,  
Do such a summertime endure.

Though perhaps you won't believe,  
Even on midsummer eve,  
Flakes of snow fall thick and fast,  
Showing winter has not passed.

So when you hear the people grumble,  
And about the weather mumble,  
Tell them of those islands where,  
Wintertime is always there.

Iris Campbell.

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS FROM THE CAMP  
TO DATE.

| <u>CHARTRES.</u> |        |                    |          |
|------------------|--------|--------------------|----------|
| J.A. Duncan      | £.5.0. | D.D. Gleadell      | £. 5. 0. |
| T.G. Aldridge    | 5 0.   | T.L. Berntsen      | 5. 0.    |
| Horace Binnie    | 5.0.   | T. Curran          | 5. 0.    |
| Gordon Stewart   | 5.0.   | T. White           | 5. 0.    |
| K. Hutchinson    | 5.0.   | L. Poole           | 2. 6.    |
| M. Biggs         | 5.0.   | G. McKay           | 5. 0.    |
| R. Kiddle        | 5.0.   | C. Biggs           | 5. 0.    |
| A. Etheridge     | 5.0.   | T. Binnie          | 5. 0.    |
| Mrs H. Newing    | 3.0.   | Violet Smith       | 3. 0.    |
| John Lang        | 2.0.   | Keith Betts        | 2. 0.    |
| T. McAskill      | 2.0.   | A. Rutter          | 5. 0.    |
| Mrs A. Rutter    | 5.0.   | Mr & Mrs K. Luxton | 1. 0. 0. |

T O T A L      £5. 19. 6.

of the firm of Milligan and Williamson, and up to the time of his death in 1885 their Quinta house near the Parque Lezama was a centre of hospitality for many. For the past seven years she had lived near Southampton with her daughter Mrs Bingham, having divided her time previously between England and Argentina, and was always happiest at her Estancia "Santa Isabel," near Coronel Suarez, which she had seen grow from bare unfenced camp in 1881.

She had a special affection for St. John's Church where she was married, where she worshipped from her early childhood, and where she will be specially remembered at the Communion Service to be held at 10 a.m. on Saturday, the feast of St. Simon and St. Jude.



WOOL, AND WHALE OIL.

The following prices of Wool and Whale Oil, which have been received from Messrs: Buxton, Ronald Du Croz. & Co., and Messrs: Meade-King Robinson & Co., Ltd., are published for information.

WOOL.

|              | <u>A or Good.</u> | <u>B or Medium.</u> | <u>C or Inferior.</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Fine quality | 12d.-14d.         | 11d.-11½d.          | 10½.-10¾.             |
| Medium "     | 11½d.-12½d.       | 10½d.-11d.          | 9½d.-10d.             |
| Coarse "     | 11d.- 12d.        | 10d.-10½d.          | 9d. - 9½d.            |

WHALE OIL.

No. 1 Whale Oil was £16. 10s. per ton, naked, ex tank.



JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E D W E L L S T O R E.

Fresh Fruits expected by "Lafonia".

Oranges, Bananas, Cabbages,  
Cauliflowers, Tomatoes,  
Carrots, Potatoes, Beets, Eggs.

"Coronet" Unsweet Milk 8d. tin.  
"Gold Cow" Sweetn Milk 6d. tin.  
"Certo" 1/9.  
"Aspros" 1/4 pkt.

F O R S A L E.

X M A S L A M B S.

Prices According to Size.

A P P L Y,

W. J. Hutchinson.

W A N T E D.

A MAID,

APPLY,

Mrs. Woodgate.

## THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D  
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + + +

Chaplain and Editor:- REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday-Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + + +

Wardens : People's R. H. Hamaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Organist : Mrs A. J. Blyth.

Secretary : K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer : A. Newing.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. The preacher at Evensong on Sunday next will be the Rev. G.F. Grove, Chaplain H.M.S. "Exeter".

2. CHRISTMAS SERVICES.

CHRISTMAS EVE. 11.45- Sung Eucharist.

CHRISTMAS DAY. 7 & 8 A.M. Holy Communion.

" " 9.30. Childrens Service.

+++++

At this season we spend much of our time speaking and giving. We shall be saying, "A Merry Christmas". We shall be giving presents. Speaking and giving-that is right, for a Christmas God spoke and gave.

God, who at sundry times and in diverse manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by his son." But our speech must be more than a "Merry Christmas" and our gift must be more than presents. God spoke and gave a life. So too must we in our own lives. So may we be used to create God's Holy Family and to bear to the world outside the challenge and the judgment that is implicit in our keeping of Christmas Day.

-----  
The Chaplain ordered the usual Christmas cards to be sent to the members of the Cathedral congregation, unfortunately these have not arrived, and so he takes this opportunity of wishing you all a very happy and blessed Christmas.

+++++

BIRTH NOTICE.

Ernestrom. Stanley, on December 20th,  
to Mr & Mrs E.W. Ernestrom,  
a daughter.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

Next Sunday is Christmas Eve. The annual commemoration of the Birth of our Blessed Lord Jesus Christ, the son of God. Our Lord taking upon himself our flesh and becoming a little child, heralded by Angels and men as the Prince of Peace.

People in all parts of the world will be celebrating Christmas-the greatest event ever to take place in the History of mankind. Thousands will be joining in the Midnight Eucharist-our Lord's own Service on his birthday. People will be giving presents-tokens of love and affection, all in honour of the Christ Child who came to earth nearly two thousand years ago to bring peace to men of goodwill.

Many of you must be thinking, and asking yourselves the question-How can we celebrate Christmas, and rejoice in our Blessed Lord's birth, when our minds are occupied with the events of the past few days?

The arrival of the Exeter has brought the war and all it means in suffering and misery closer to us, and to the average person unless we take a wider outlook, Christmas would seem to take on anything but a joyous atmosphere.

As we mourn the loss of some of our friends, and as our hearts go out in deepest sympathy to those closer to them who are left; let us look forward to Christmas from another angle- We must remind ourselves of the purpose of our Lord's coming to earth. That purpose was to set up a kingdom on earth, a kingdom of love and righteousness, a kingdom in which hatred and war would have no place. In the defence of this teaching our Lord gave his life.

And as we read the history of the Christian religion, we find that all down through the years men have sacrificed their lives in the upholding of the principles of the Christ Child.

So that we can look forward to Christmas with the firm conviction that the ideals and teachings of Our Lord, after nearly two thousand years are still being defended by the brave men of our Navy, Army and Airforce. We can rejoice at Christmas

because the ideals for which we are fighting are based on the teachings of Jesus Christ.

Let us then, as we come to make our communions, our present to our Lord on his birthday, come to his altar with the prayer on our lips; that the sacrifices and suffering which many are now undergoing will bring the peace and security for which we all long.

Finally let us remember in our prayers, the fathers and mothers, and children who have lost their loved ones. Pray that God will be present with them, that they may feel His presence and bring them comfort and consolation.

\*\*\*\*\*

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of November, 1939.

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Hours of sunshine.....                        | 133       |
| Number of days on which rain fell.....        | 20        |
| Total Rainfall.....                           | 4.62 ins. |
| Average maximum daily temperature.....        | 48°       |
| Average minimum daily temperature.....        | 36°       |
| Highest maximum temperature recorded on 14th. | 60°       |
| Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 6th... | 28°       |

AGRICULTURAL ADVISER.

\*\*\*\*\*

O B I T U A R Y .

"The most impressive ceremony ever witnessed in Stanley was seen on Monday December 18th, when P.O. Frank Legg, and Ch.P.O. Richard Powton, members of the crew of H.M.S. "Exeter" who died of wounds from a Naval Battle off the River Plate, were laid to rest in Stanley Cemetery with full Naval Honours. The Funeral was attended by, -His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief. The Commander, Officers and men of H.M.S. "Exeter", the Officers and a detachment of men from the Falkland Islands Defence Force, and a large percentage of the general public. The service in the Cathedral, conducted by the Rev G.F. Grove, R.N. assisted by the Rev. G.K. Lowe, was, in keeping with the spirit of the Navy and Church, simple brief and dignified, consisting of two Hymns, the usual lesson, read by His Excellency the Governor, and the reading of the Roll of Honour, the names of those who have died for God and their King and Country. After the service the funeral cortege led by the Firing Party with reversed arms, followed by the band, proceeded to the cemetery, where the final prayers were said, three volleys were fired, the Last Post and Reveille were sounded, and thus ended the simple but most impressive ceremony of committing the souls of sixty-three brave men to God. There were scores of wreaths from their shipmates and the general public. Among the many floral tributes was a wreath from the Officers and men of the S.S. "Karl Fritzen" bearing the following inscription- "To those brave men from H.M.S. "Exeter" who died for their King and Country."

The following is a list of the men who gave their lives in the Battle off the River Plate.

Officers.

Lieut. Comdr. John Bowman-Manifold, Midshipman John S. Rickford, Pay Master Sub. Lieut. Donald H. Tyler, Captain Humphrey R.D. Woods. R.M., Acting Sub Lieut. Clyde A.L. Morse.

(continued over page.)

Ratings R.N. Davenport.

Frederick E.E. Back, Daniel Bright, Frank Bethell,  
Raymond M. Bower, Stanley W. Burras, Joseph Bethell,  
Frederick P. Campbell, Richard M.R. Clarkson, Frederick  
W.G. Dyer, Gilbert H. Dove, Gilbert S. Davies, Frederick  
T. French, Stanley C. Gibson, Alan Higginbottom,  
Hugh Harris, Leslie F. Honey, Albert S. Jones,  
Michael T. Kavanagh, Albert E. Kelly, Arthur R. Lumsden,  
Christopher Monks, George Manning, Francis H. McDonnell,  
William McTeet, Thomas H. Taylor, Patrick J. O'Leary,  
David J. Larry, Leslie W. Pailblank, Bryan T. Pett,  
Frank Randall, Glynwr Richards, Arthur S. Riglar,  
Tom Remick, Brynmor Richards, Ernest B. Squire,  
Robert M. Steele, Richard J. Small, James E. Thompson,  
George E. Tovey, Robert W. Taylor, Alfred F. Trogingo,  
Patrick Wilson, Samuel B. Teague, Waller A. Ainge,  
Evan I. George, Leonard C. Hill, Alfred V. Phillips,  
Harry Spencer, Frank Legg, Richard Powton,...

Royal Marines.

Bert Blandford, Alfred J. Croker, Stanley P. Harrington,  
Ronald B. Hill, William Marsh, Edward Mills, Agcan Stubb,  
James McEvoy.

+++++

Methuselah Had No Diet Fads.

Methuselah ate what he found on his plate;  
And never as people do now  
Did he note the amount of the caloric count:  
He ate it because it was chow.

He wasn't disturbed as at dinner he sat  
Destroying a roast or a pie  
To think it was lacking in lime or in fat,  
Or a couple of vitamins shy.

He cheerfully chewed every species of food,  
Untroubled by worries or fears  
Lest his health might be hurt by some fancy dessert  
And he lived over nine hundred years.

RIVER PLATE BATTLE.

The following is the text of a personal telegram sent by His Excellency the Governor to the Secretary of State on Sunday night giving an account of "Exeter's" fight. There are one or two amplifications of the Governor's actual telegram. These amplifications we have underlined. Ed.

"Wednesday December 13th was Cloudless calm perfect visibility, Exeter Ajax Flag Achilles in company sighted enemy's battleship believed to be Scheer throughout action of which opening stages only can be given now. She spotted Exeter's tall masts soon after six and opened fire at over 12½ miles. Full speed ordered as British Cruisers swung forward into action on a plan rehearsed previous day to meet this eventuality. Exeter to one flank lighter cruisers to other. Engine room work magnificent full pressure obtained in twenty minutes in place of two hours normal. Exeter returned fire. German gunnery remarkably accurate. Vessels steaming parallel first shot from eleven inch amidships but 300 yards short second directly astern third and fourth narrowly missing fifth scoring a hit seventh direct hit impact shell on forward turret killed out-right eight out of fifteen of Marines crew and made havoc on bridge immediately above killing navigator and killing or wounding all there except the Captain and one other. Exeter closed returning shot for shot and coming under fire of enemy's 5.9 inch guns receiving some forty hits of which three more from 11 inch many shells fell alongside riddling ships sides and upper works causing casualties. Captain then proposed to ram but as five out of six guns out of action the one remaining being aft and steering gear damaged operation doubtful ship had to fall out of action as no longer serviceable fighting unit. For last forty five minutes from shortly after seven Captain had to fight ship from after control just forward of mainmast and steer through chain of ten sailors carrying word from man to man to after steering wheel and engine room. Numerous fires broke







The letter was sent in reply to a message from His Excellency the Governor conveying the deep admiration of the Colony for the gallant achievement of H.M.S. "Exeter" and stating that the whole resources of the town were at the disposal of Captain Bell.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M.C. Craigie-Halkett,  
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

BOOKS AND MAGAZINES WANTED.

Gifts of books and magazines for Sailors in Hospital will be greatly appreciated.

+++++

COMPENSATION TO MERCHANT SEAMEN IN RESPECT OF WAR INJURIES.

The following is published for general information:-

Under the provisions of the Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine) Act of the United Kingdom, 1939, the Minister of Pensions in the United Kingdom is empowered to apply the Naval War Pension Order to Merchant Seamen in respect of war injuries and the Board of Trade to pay compensation to seamen in respect of loss of effects held serviceable to war action. Compensation would be payable to Officers and men in respect of death and disablement due to war injuries, to be based not upon wages but on the scheme of compensation applicable to Officers and men of the Royal Navy, ranks in the Mercantile Marine being graded with Naval ranks according to different sizes of ships. Examples of Pensions for 100% disablement are :-

Masters of Ships exceeding 10,000 tons gross, £250 a year. A.B's all ships 32s/6d a week.

Compensation would also be payable in respect of capture or detention. In the case of effects, if all are lost through war peril compensation will range from £100 for Masters to £7--10--0 to seamen and firemen.

(sgd) M.C. Craigie-Halkett.  
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

This being the last issue of the "News Weekly" before Xmas we will take this opportunity to wish all our many Customers "A Merry Xmas" and to thank you all for your most generous support during the year.

We must also extend our good wishes and appreciation to our friends of the ROYAL NAVY and may your future be full of GOOD LUCK and GOOD CHEER.

Don't let this trying business of selecting Xmas Gifts worry you- just pay a visit to "FALKLAND STORE" and DON'T leave it TOO LATE.

XMAS CARDS 2d. 3d. 4d. 6d. & 8d.

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 83.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
13th December, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. ALEXANDER MERCER,

Supervisor, Electrical & Telegraphs Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 25th of April to the 4th of December, 1939, both dates inclusive.

MR. WILLIAM CHARLES RUMBOLDS,

Customs Officer, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 23rd of April to the 4th of December, 1939, both dates inclusive.

By Command,  
(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

No. 84.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
14th December, 1939.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that if it is found possible the S. S. "Lafonia" will call at certain Ports on the East and West Falklands on her way from Montevideo for the purpose of bringing in persons who were evacuated and wish to return to Stanley.

The Government will pay the passages of evacuees returning.

By Command,

(Sgd.) M. C. Craigie-Halkett.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

LOCAL GIFTS for our PLUCKY SAILORS.

The generosity that is never wanting among our people and which is just as marked in these islands as elsewhere in the Empire, is being quietly but patiently exhibited since the entry of "Exeter" to Port Stanley.

Word has just been received that from Pebble Is. no less than 55 dozen eggs are being sent in by the householders and cockhouse and that a bullock will follow early in January. Mr Barton has also arranged for 95 packets of cigarettes to be distributed among the sailors. News of further contributions is also coming forward.

DIS DAT QUI CITO DAT."

+++++

S.S. "LAFONIA" - COASTWISE ITINERY, Voyage A.E.1.  
Provisional dates and order of Ports.

A E 1. 1 January 1940  
Leave Stanley  
Salvador Waters  
Port San Carlos  
San Carlos  
Pebble Island  
Saunders Island  
Hill Cove  
Carcass Island  
West Point Island  
Roy Cove  
Chartres  
Dunnose Head  
Spring Point  
New Island  
Port Stephens  
Fox Bay  
Port Howard  
Speedwell Island  
North Arm  
Darwin  
Lively Island  
Fitzroy  
Berkeley Sound  
Stanley (about 16th Jan. 1940)

-----  
Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

+++++  
JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Place your Christmas Orders For ;-

FRUIT, VEGETABLES,

PORK.

Order early and avoid disappointment.

+++++

R E D C R O S S .

|                                | £    | S  | D. |
|--------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Amount previously acknowledged | 191  | 12 | 6  |
| Mr & Mrs George Scott          | 2    | 0  | 0  |
| Mrs Hooley                     |      | 5  | 0  |
| Total                          | £193 | 17 | 6  |

Mrs McKenzie 1 Scarf.  
1 Pullover.

Mrs Pole-Evans, Port Howard wool for two scarves  
Knitted by Mrs T.G. Lee and Mrs E. Johnson,  
Port Howard.

N O T I C E .

Mrs Craigie Halkett has opened Red Cross Tea and  
Recreation Rooms and Gifts, of Magazines, Cards,  
Games etc. will be greatly appreciated.

+++++

B I R T H N O T I C E .

Peck. Stanley, on December 15th, to  
Mr & Mrs Percy Peck.  
a son, named John Charles.

+++++